

ABBERTON,	(2)12,(6)50	AINSWORTH, John	(10)88
ABBOTT, family	{4)10	ALBERY, Wil. pr.	(10)87
Frances	{5)28,{6)90	ALBURY	(11)35
George	{5)28,{6)90	ALDER, family	{1)39,41, (7)63,96
John,SJ	{10)87	Grace	{7)66
ABBOTTS LANGLEY	{11)35	ALDERSGATE St.	{9)32,34(10)53
ABDY, James	{19)110	ALDEWYN, Wil. pr.	{3)12,19
Sir Robert	{15)20	ALDGATE	{2)47
ABELL, Mary	{1)61,105, (19)95	ALDHAM	{2)17,(3)1,67, (10)83,(15)97
Bl.Thomas	{9)71-85, & family	ALDRIDGE,-,JP	{20)72
William	{10)16,(18)59-65	ALDWORTH, Edward	{14)32
ABERGORME,		ALEKEP, William	{17)31
Marquis of	{20)38	ALEXANDR, Andrew	{11)45
ABINGDON, Thomas	{6)49	Thomas	{1)27,(7)37
ABRAHAM, C & R	{11)63	ALFORD, Mrs	{2)4
ABRIDGE	{10)104	AIGER, Jethro	{10)81
ABJURATION, Oath of	{9)4	ALIBON, family	{5)1-3,67
ACCOUNTS, SJ Dist	{9)102-113	Job	{5)31,67,68 (18)103
ACKINSON, Mrs	{20)40	Margaret	{15)24
ACTS, Archdeacons	{9)4	Richard	{15)25
Supremacy,		Sir Richard	{3)89,(5)1
Uniformity	{9)43	ALLEGIANCE,Oath of	{1)32-34
R.C. Relief	{4)8,11,81, (6)17,(7)92,(9)70	ALLEN, Avis	{3)23
Test	{9)90	Ellen	{11)3-6,16,19, (16)48,(20)35
ACTON, Lady	{1)27,{4)76, (6)90,{13)15	George	{13)20
ADAMS, family	{1)38,{8)47	James	{3)95
Charles	{6)65	John	{3)95,(4)22,74, (10)43,87
Henry	{2)24	Mary	{7)65
J & M	{8)47	Mrs.	{2)26
Mary	{1)27,{4)18,24, 73,76,112,{5)27,28 (6)90,93,94,{8)94, (9)62,(15)52-7,{16) 67	Ralph,SJ	{10)87
Polma	{3)127	Richard	{20)35
Thomas	{1)27,{3)29,126, (4)17,19,24,73,76,112, 114,{5)27,28,{6)90,93, 94,{8)94,{9)62,(15)52- 57,{16)67	Widow	{7)71
ADDESLEY, John	{1)76,{19)7,13,72	William,	{3)16,(9)31, Cardinal {10)10-13,43- 51,68,72,(20)12,57
ADDIS, Joseph,pr	{15)24,{19)42,44	William	{2)21
AGAZZARI,-, SJ	{11)16,17	ALLEN HALL	{20)77
AGER, Robert	{20)5	ALLENSMOOR	{20)37
AGGIO, family	{10)80,81	ALLEYNE, Charles	{10)87
AILEY, family	{7)63,68,94	ALL HALLOWS	{9)83
AINSLEY, John	{4)26	ALLIES, Rev T W	{20)35
		ALLINGTON, Margery	{6)85
		ALLISON, John	{4)16
		Walter	{11)46
		ALLWIN, M F	{11) 107
		ALPHAMSTONE	{2)17,(15)96, (17)64,67,72,73, (18)16

ALMON, Oliver	(9)33	APPLETON, Frances	(18)98
ALREADE, Richard	(2)102	Henry	(18)93, (19)12, 14
ALTHAM, family	(5)85, 86, (15) 5-7	Sir Henry	(2)35, (8)15, (18) 93, 94
James	(1)88, (15)5	John	(9)13, (18)93
Mary, nun	(7)11, (15)67	Lawrence	(2)35, (18)93
Mrs.	(20)2	Mary OSB	(2)35, (18)92, 93
ALTHORNE	(5)82, (9)10, (17)66, 72	Roger	(8)120, (12)50, (18)93, 94
ALTOM, -	(19)86	Richard	(3)54
ALTON	(9)44	Thomas, SJ	(18)93, (20)60
ALVECHURCH	(9)12	APPLETREE, James	(3)124
AMIS, Francis	(8)110	APRICE, Mgt & Simon	(4)23
Widow	(2)27	ARAGON, Kath. of	(9)77, 79
AMADAS, Richard	(2)117	ARANIS, Martin	(12)4
AMCOTS, Alexander	(11)46	ARBLASTER, Edmund	(2)33
AMHERST, F K, Bp.	(18)42-45	ARCHDEACONS, Vists.	(4)88-90
AMIENS	(12)1, 2	Act Book	(19)4
AMPLEFORTH, Wm.	(15)95	ARCHER,	Chris & Mary (1)77, 87, 88, (5)86, (9)49, (16)43, (17)63, 65, 66, (18)13, 15-18, 21-23, (19)6-14, 72, 74
AMPTHILL	(9)81	ARDLEIGH	James & Patr. (10)88 (1)56, 57, 70, (2)
AMSTERDAM	(11)41, (20)43	90, (3)49, (4)20, 22, 74, (5)29, 83, (6)52, 91, 92, (10)40, 118, (13)14, 19, 20 (14)74, (20)9, 11	
AMWELL	(11)35	39, 42, 48, 49	
ANDERTON, Alnathy	(9)6, 10	ARGER, John	(20)46
Mr.	(9)8	ARKWRIGHT, family	(18)51
ANDRE, Peter	(13)21	ARMADA	(17)79-88
Philip, OFM	(13)21	ARNDEN, Maria	(5)29
ANDREWS, Catherine	(9)75	ARNOLD, George	(20)74
Sir Francis	(9)70	Lewis	(8)49
Sir Wm.	(2)11, (10)26	ARRAS,	(9)39, (16)17, (19)98
W E	(2)40	ARSBELL, William	(11)45, 48
ANGEL, James, pr	(10)88, (20)61	ARTHUR, Prince	(9)80
ANGER, John	(2)119	DeARTIME, J M V	(20)36, 73
ANGIER, Thomas,	(5)94, 97, SJ	ARUNDELL, Earl of	(19)65, 66
ANGOULEME, Duc.of	(9)40	Dorothy & Gert.	(19)59, 60
ANIAN, widow	(2)27	Sir John	(11)86
ANNE, George & Mgt	(9)69	ARUNDELL	(20)74
ANSTEY, Thomas	(11)62	ASHBYE, Elizabeth	(3)29, (15)43
ANSTY	(11)35	Thomas	(4)21, (15)43
ANSON, John	(1)113, (7)69	ASHDON	(1)77, (2)17, 18
	(10)88		(4)41, (9)13, (19)6, 73
ANTROBUS, Richard	(3)112, (4)11	ASHEDAM	(2)18, (3)1, (6)37
priest	(5)13, (6)61-4	ASHEN	(15)97, (17)2 (2)18, (20)43
ANTWERP	(5)16, 17 (12)1, 2		
ANTHONY, George	(2)117		
ANSWROTH, John	(3)126, (4)76		
APPLEBY	(12)91		
APPLETON, family	(18)92, 93		
Anne	(4)15, 20, 21, 71, 72, 75		
	112, (8)15, (18)94-98		
Elisabeth	(18) 5		

ASHINGTON	(2)18	ABUREY, Rebecca	(18)115
ASHMALL, Robert	(19)38	AUCKLAND, NZ	(20)62
ASHMOLE, Elias	(13)42	AUDLEY (AWDLEY)	(11)48, 49, 101-
ASHLEY, Sir John	(11)43	family	104, (12)39-46
ASHTON, Rich.pr	(20)61	Henry	(2)18, 20, (10)38
ASKE, Robert	(9)84, (10)82, 83	Katherine	(12)39, 69
ASKEW, Goerge, pr	(10)88	43, (12)40, 41, 99, (15)9, 10, (17)	(9)45, 50, 55, (11)
Matthew	(12)29	80, (20)2	
Samuel	(10)88	Mr.	(15)10
ASPINWALL, John	(2)37, (3)110	Mrs.	(4)43(9)45, 50, 55
ASTON, Gertrude	(9)89, 90	Thomas	(18)101
Lady	(8)112, (9)90, (14)13	Sir Thomas	(5)47, (11)43,
Sir Walter	(9)87, 88, 91- 93, 96, (11)23, 37, 38, (12)73	Lord	(17)87
ASTLEY, Ralph	(8)109	AUDLEY	(1)29
ATKINS, Frances	(6)99, (10)88	AUDLEY ENL	(1)49, (4)20, 23, 24
John	(7)64	(7)22, (9)7, 15, (12)42, (19)81,	(20)44
Philip & Robert	(6)99, (10)88	AUSTIN NUNS	(15)16, 17
ATKINSON, James	(2)123	AUSTIN, William	(2)14, 15
Robert	(12)91-95	AUSTRALIA	(20)62
ATSLOWE, family	(10)25-27	AVELEY	(1)38, (2)18, (14)
Anne	(1)59, 61, (2) 115, (9)60, (10)25-27(19)65, 66, (20)46-48	AYLETT, Ambrose	71, 72, (16)22
Cecilia	(19)60, 64, 66	John	(2)119
Dr Edward	(1)27, (3)	Dr. & Penelope	(3)69
85, (6)111, (7)37, (8)11, 89, 93, (9)60, (15)1, (17)63, 66, 71, (18)13, 14, 21, 22, 24, (19)6-10		AYLEWARDE, John	(19)94
65, 66, 74-87, (20)1-9		AYLEY, HJ & WM	(1)105
Edward SJ	(19)65, (20)59	AYLMER, John, Bp.	(1)40
Elizabeth	(19) 65	AYLOFF, widow	(19)77
Frances	(2)115, (8)93	AYLYFF, William	(2)12
(9)49, 60, (19)6-10, 64-66, 74- 87, (20)2-9, 40, 46-49,		AYNSWORTH, John	(20)5
Helen, (Ellen)	(1)59, 60, 61, 104, (2)123, (3)29, 85, (9) 60,	AYRY, James	(3)127
Henry	(1)60, 61, 104, (3)	AXHOLME(Charterhouse)	(19)39
29, (8)120, (9)60, (19)65, 66 (20)46		(3)51	
Maria	(1)60, 61, 104		
Mr.	(2)123	BABHAM, -	(2)97
ATTAINDER, Bill of	(9)84	BABINGTON, Antony	
ATTERBURY, Bp.	(11)24, 28	& Francis	(8)5,
ATTIBYE, -	(19)2	Lady	(10)1020107
AUBERT, John, pr	(1)34, 38(6)62 (19)42, 47	Lo.	(2) 100
		BACKHOUSE, Margaret	(1)39, (2)135
		BACOME, John & Thomas	(20)8
		BACON, family	(14)73075
		Elizabeth	(13)5
		Sir Francis	(5)55
		J M & R	(10)89
		Sir Nicholas	(7)86, (13)5, (18)
		Roger	69
			(14)103

BACON, Thomas	(3)54, (6)49	BALY, Alfred, Peter & Frances	(20)35
-	(10)88	BAMBER, James, Canon	(17)45, 104, (20), 28, 67
BACONS, (Witham)	(2)11, (13)8, (14)1, 53, 54, 103	BAMDEN, Francis	(4)23
BADCOCK, John	(1)106, (19)85 (20)3	BAMPFIELD, Rev.G.	(13)62, (15)21
BADDOW, GREAT	(1)29, 33, 88, 89, (2)18, (3)29, 49, 81, 125-127, (4)15-22, 43, 71-75, 112, 113, (5)86, (6)51, 54, 92, 94, (7)2, 6, 7, 72-74, 115, 118, (8)12-15, 26, 91, (0)49, 61, 62, (10)9-13 (11)10, (15)35, (16)43, (17) 62-68, 71-75, (18)19, 94097, (19)95	BANBURY, LITTLE	(3)30
LITTLE	(2)18, 120, (3) 24, 25, 30, 82, (4)20, 21, 71, 76 (17)8	BANCROFT, Richard, Bp.	(2)113
BADNOR, Thomas	(19)40	BANES, Margaret	(4)75
BAGNALL, A D & W	(12)82, 83	Martha	(3)30, 127
BAGSHAW, Th. & Wm.	(12)3, 4	William	(1)27, (2)118
BAILED RECUSANTS	(2)101-103, 108	(3)24, 28, 30, 126, (4)18, 75	
BAILEY, -	(7), 71	(6)95	
BAINES, Christopher	(4)113	BANKS, Alice	(4)24
James, pr	(20)66	Christopher	(1)76, (17)64,
Peter, pr	(20)66	73, (18)16, (19)7, 13, 72	
Peter A.		Cibille	(19)60
OSB, VA	(20)66	Dorothea	(4)16, 21
William pr	(13), 62, 116 (20)66	George	(1)27, (2)118, (6)95
BAKER, Augustine, OSB	(16)14, (18)26	Johanna	(4)16
Henry	(1)27, (6)92, (19)96	John	(11)44
Jane	(9)96	Sir John	(8)16, 22, (14) 55
John	(8)11, (15)95, (19)89	Katherine	(4)16
Pacificus OFM	(7)46	Rhoda	(3)127
Samuel	(13)17	Richard, SJ	(4)21, (10)89
Thomas	(2)117	William	(3)30, 126, (10)89
BALAAM, Henry	(18)83	BANNISTER, family	(1)40, (7)63, 67, 95
BALDWINE, Henry	(1)27, (7)36	priest	(2)105, (2)118
BALES, Mrs	(20)43, 44, 47	BANSON, John	(2)118
BALF, Baker	(3)95	BARBICAN	(10)17, 20, 22
BALL, Anthony	(18)95	BARCROFTE, priest	(2)105
Thomas	(16)45	BARDFIELD, GREAT	(1)30, 76, (2) 18, (4)21, 72, 112, 115, (5)27, 105-112, (6)76, 78, 82, 94, (7)39, (8)90, (9)10, (10)90, (14)58, (17)62, 64, 73, (19) 7, 13, 72, (20)40
BALLARD, Ann, John	(18)116	BARDFIELD, LITTLE	(2)18, (5)108, 109, 112, (17)60
& William		BARDFIELD, SALING	(5)107-112
Joseph	(18)113	BAR(E)FOOT, Benedict	(5)87, (16)46 (20)2
BALLEY, William	(2)39, 41	BARHAM, Elizabeth	(8)3
BALLINGTON	(4)75, (5)28 (6)90	BARKER, family	(18)51
		Abdias	(2)119
		Anne	(20)13
		Bestney	(20)12014

BARKER, cont

Elizabeth	(3)29
Henry	(2)11, 18, (10)
	38
John	(2)12, (20)13
John, pr	(4)116
Katherine	(2)12
Nicholas	(20)13, 61
Robert	(12)100-102 (20)13
Thomas, pr	(8)54
BARKETT, Joan	(1)27
BARKING,	(1)30, 31, 53, 56, 76, 77, 90 92, (2)9, 12, 18, 90, 95-99, (3)27, 28, 93, 94, 101, (4) 71, 74, 85, 86, 88, 106, 111, (5)80, (6)35, 93, (7)55-60, 98-100, (8)90, 126, (9)15, 47, 60-64, (10)21-25, (11)43, (13)8, 12, 19, 20, (14)53, 54, 113, (15)21, 62, (16)7, 22, 48, 81, 104, (17)26, 59, 70, 75-78, (18)19-23, (19)6, 9-16, 20, 49, 72, 73, 84, (20)2-7, 68,
BARKLEY, Lord	(4)101
Sir John & Lady	
Joan	(11)43, (19)59
BARKWAY	(11)35
BARKWORTH, Mark, pr	(10)19, 109, (16)8
BARLEY, Dorothy	(7)98-100
Elizabeth	(15)88
William	(1)76, (17)67, 73, (18)16, (19)7, 9, 13, 72
BARLING	(2)18, (5)82, (13)14
BARLOWE, Godfrey	(3)12, 17
Mary	(9)8, (21)43
nun	(4)14, (11)15
Robert	(15)95
-, OSB	(16)17
BARMAN, Henry	(3)52
BARME, Mrs	(9)35
BARNABY, John	(16)7
Thomas, pr	(10)89
BARNARD CASTLE	(3)15
BARNARD, Henry	(3)69, (4)115, (5)28
James	(2)135
Priest	(7)41
Richard	(2)120

BARNARD, cont

Thomas	(2)119
BARNBOROUGH	(6)40-42, 98 (13)3, (16)57, (19)1, 2 113
BARNE, Mr	(3)68
BARNES, Emma	(3)9
Dr.	(3)54
Louis, OSB	(2)37, 94, (3) 111, (4)6, 7, (13)18, (17) 104
Richard, Bp	(12)91, 95, -, priest
(3)38, 40	(20)5-
BARNES,	(20)5-
BARNET, Richard	(12)60
BARNET	(11)35
BARNEY, Alice &	
John	(11)47
Elizabeth	
& John	(6)93
BARNIVAL, Adrian	(12)29
BARNSTON	(2)18, 35
BARNWELL, John	(6)26, (7)71 Patrick, pr
(5)95	(5)95
BARRATT, Canon	(11)105
BARRETT, Anne &	
James	(3)98
Edward	
& Jane	(14)71
Elizabeth	(20)38
BARREY, Elizabeth	(7)69, 97
BARRINGTON, Francis	(17)83, 84 John & Mary
	(6)69
Sir Thomas	(1)13, 88, (5) 86, (8)117, (17)65, (18)
Lady Winifred	(1)88, 85, 87, 88, (8)91, 92, 117 (9)49, (16)44, (17)64, 6 (18)13
BARRINGTONS, Manor	
of	(18)118
BARROW, Eustace, pr	(18)110, 111
BARROW, Alys &	
Robert	(3)137
BARROWS (Barra, Barwis)	
Robert, pr	(2)104, (4)2 26, 99, (10)89
BARRY, family	(1)40
James	(7)94
Wm. pr.	(17)104 (10)21
BARNSTABLE	

BARTLETT, Roger	(2)119	BEARDEN	(6)102
Thomas	(12)56,57	BEARE, Edmund	(19)73
HARTLOW	(6)62	BEARMAN, John	(16)43
BARTON, family	(7)96	BEAUFORT, Duke of	(20)74
Anne	(1)27,(6)92	Street	(20)77
Elizabeth	(9)83	BEAUMONT with MOZE	(2)18,90,(13)1
John	(14)54	BEAUMONT, Elizabeth	(12)29
Thomas	(1)27,(2)124	BEAUVALE (Charterhouse)	(3)51
(4)16,114,115,(5)29,(6)		BEGHE, Bl. John	(3)51,(11)99
85,92,(7)36,39,(9)1,(14)		BECKET, W F G	(20)68
57,58		BECONS(H)ALL,	
BARWELL, Philip	(20)68	Dorothy	(6)28
BARWICKE, Margaret		Johanna	(18)68,71
& Thomas	(1)105,108,	RECONTREE	(3)93-100(5)
	(2)122	80,88,(10)21,	(19)50
BASILDON	(3)124,125,	BEDELL, Arthur	(1)77,(19)14,7
	(8)11,(17)53	Thomas	(17)64,(19)72
BASKERVILLE,		BEDFORD, Captain	(7)71
Simon, Dr.	(10)55	Countess of	(16)2
BASSETT, Anthony	(4)21	BEDFORDS, ROMFORD	(20)65
Charles	(1)68,(3)64,	BEDFORDSHIRE	(9)9,44,45,68,
	65,(16)48	BEDINGFIELD, family	(20)16,38,
Joshua	(20)15	Dorothy	(11)40
Mary	(17)3	Frances	(11)25,27,(12)
William	(6)103	39,40,81,(20)62	
BASTABLE, Benjamin	(18)115	Lady	(9)41
BATE, family	(8)46,47,51	BEECH HALL	(19)46
Ann	(6)49,(15)59	BEELEY, William	(8)24
BATEMAN, Richard	(3)82	BEESTON	(9)95
BATES, Anne	(2)129	BELCHAMP, OTTEN	(2)18
BATH	(20)36	ST PAULS	(1)76,87,92,(2)
BATHURST, Lady	(19)94	18,(4)73,(9)62,(13)	
BATLEY, - SJ	(8)107	10,(17)65,72,74,(18)	
BATTELL, Affabeli	(6)50,(15)59	16-19,98,(19)7,13,7	
John	(2)122	RODING	(1)57,58,(19)
BATTESFORD, Thomas	(1)27,(7)37	83-88	
BATTY, Edward	(4)111	WALTER	(2)18,28
BAWCOCK, Richard	(9)65	" Hall	(2)24
BAWDE, Ferdinand	(1)77,(19)15,	BELCHIER, Mary	(2)21,(3)96
	73,83		(3)44,(4)78,12
Frances	-ditto-		(5)93,(6)24,25,61,(
BAWDSEY	(9)40		15,73,(11)11,68,(12)
BAXTER, Mr	(10)81		62-64,71,(16)107,10
BAYFORD, Francis	(2)117		(19)68,(20)22,23,4
BAYLES, Thomas	(12)17,19	BELIELE, -	(2)41
BAYLEY, John	(2)118	BELINAYE, M. quis of	(20)35
BAYNESHAM, Thomas	(11)47	BELL, Ales	(9)50,(16)47
BAYSWATER,	(20)37	Edward	(2)65,(3)37,
BEACON HILL FARM	(20)21		7)75,76
BEADLE, family	(1)39		
BEALINGE, William	(1)27,(6)95	Frances	(2)30,(7)65,94
BEARD, Benjamin	(14)66	Henry, pr	(2)105,(9)31
		Robert	(7)93

BELL, cont		BENNETT, cont		
Ruth	{7}66	Jeremiah	{4}8	
William	{3}82	Peter	{19}29	
BELLAMY, -, pr	{8}5	Thomas pr	{15}25	
Robert	(11)90	BENSON, John	{8}16	
BELSON, Augustine		William	{11}44	
& Jo.	(18)2	BENSTEAD, -, pr	{8}105	
Christopher	(19)40	BENTLEY, Clement	{1}27, (4)21, 7	
BEME, John &			{6}92	
Margaret	(19)80	Edward	{7}107	
BENARD, Amandus	{3}113, (14)44	George	(1)27, (4)19, 2	
	{19}42, 48	72, 75, 114, (7)36, (9)6, 8		
BENBERYE, Andrew	(2)83	Hester	{4}72	
BENDISH, John	{6}101	John	{4}20, 21, 70	
Margery	(4)23	Maria	{4}20	
BENHAM, Sir		William	{4}19, 20, 75	
Gurney	{8}88	BENTLEY	{2}106, (3)18	
BEN(D)LOWES, fam	{2}120, (4)95,	BENTLEY, GREAT	{2}18, (6)51, (19)85	
	{5}105-112	BENTLEY, LITTLE	{2}18, (6)69	
Andrew	{2}120, {3}25,	BERCOTT, Mr	{9}32	
	{10}90, (11)42, 45	BERECHURCH	{5}41-43, 81, 8	
Clara	{1}108, (2)120, {3}		{6}55, (9)45, 55, (11)43,	
	25, 28, (4)19, 72, 76,		101, 102, (12)39-45, 69, (8)	
	113, 115, (5)30-32,		87, (14)74, (15)12, (17)8	
	105, 113, (6)90, (8)		(18)102, (20)2	
	120, (10)90, (12)101	BEREMAN, Joan	{9}49, 62, (17)66, 71, (18)14,	
Edward	{13}46, 47		Mary	{18}16
Elizabeth	{4}18, 19, 72, 76	BERGHOLT, East	{17}18, (18)42	
Francis	{10}90		{19}59, (20)70	
Henry	{10}90		West	{9}76, (10)41, (18)60
John	{10}90	BERINGTON, family	{9}20-22, (8)5	
Maria	{3}81, (9)6, 8, 10	Chas. pr	{5}69, 93, (6)2	
William	{2}120, {3}28, {5}		23, 62, 63	
	30, 105-113, (6)77,	John	{12}29	
	82, (8)93, (10)80, 89	Thomas, pr	{5}69, 91, 9	
BENEDICTINES	{2}32-38, {5}9,		{6}16, 26, 61, 63, 65, (8)	
Nuns, Brussels	{19}59-70		47, 52, 125, (10)90, (13)	
Cambray	{16}13-20, (17)18-		(19)37, 38	
	22, (18)91, 102	Philip	(19)37, 38, 46	
Dunkirk	{16}69-72	Wm.	{6}23, (8)47, 5	
Ghent	{17}23-27		(19)37, 38	
BENET College	{9}67	Agnes, Louisa,		
Fr of CANFIELD,		Mary	{15}.05	
priest	(12)93	BERKELEY, Rose	{20}73	
BENFLEET	{2}18, 35, {3}67, 71,	BERNARD, -	{9}11	
	{6}49, (14)53, 54, (15)59, 97,	Daniel, or	{10}90	
	{16}46, (18)92, 93	Ann & Mary	{18}108	
BENION, Sir G.	(9)8	BERNARDINE nuns	{13}32	
BENNEN, John &				
Margaret	(19)81, 84			
BENNETT, -, SJ	{2}106, (9)32, 34			

BERNERS, John	(6)82	WRENTHAM
BERULLE, -	(20)55	
BEST, John	(1)10	
BETHAM, Ralph	(10)105	
BETHELL, W	(19)92	
BETTS, James & John P. priests	(10)90	
BEVAN, Thomas	(1)113	
BEVIS, Mrs.	(3)25	
BEYART(HYDE), Wm. pr	(10)90	
BICKERSTAFFE, Anth. John	(2)121,124 (4)8	
BICKNOR, Mary Thomas	(3)26,30 (1)108	
BICKNELL, Herman, S & C	(20)35	
BICKWOOD, Andrew	(4)56	
BIDDLECOMB, Martin, priest	(15)49,(19)98	
BIDDULPH, Ann Peter, pr	(12)65 (19)100	
BIFIELD, Wm. pr	(10)90	
BIGGS, Rachel	(4)18,22	
BILL, Francis	(1)61	
BILLERICAY	(1)38,42,(2)11, (8)24,(16)68,112,(18) 99,101,(20)40	
BILLING, -, pr Richard, SJ	(2)92,(8)49 (4)119,(8)51 (9)104,105,110	
BILLINGSGATE	(3)23	
BILLMAN, Francis	(1)59,104,	
BILLYE, Francis	(20)48	
BILSON, Mr	(3)6	
BINDER, Elizabeth	(6)64	
BINFIELD	(12)71	
BINGHAM, James Lawrence	(3)54 (19)113	
BINKS, George & Wm.	(1)15,16,75,(5) 84,(8)90,(17)60-62	
BINN, Moses	(4)16	
BIRCH, Jane Chas. John, Wm. Ralph	(4)23 (20)35 (15)95	
BIRCH	(2)18,(5)101	
BIRCHANGER	(1)31,(2)18, (6)92	
BIRCHLEY	(20)14	
BIRCHOTT, John	(4)73	
BIRKBECK, John	(15)95	
BIRKET, George, Archpriest	(4)105,(11) 17,19	
BISHOP, Alice Henry Mary Teresa Thomas, Canon Wm. Bp.	(1)28,(6)95 (1)28,34,(6)95 (12)29 (16)77,81 (1)81,(4)107-111 (14)12,(20)58,59	
BISHOPS HALL	(4)107,(20)59	
BISHOPS STORTFORD	(11)35,(15)26,27	
BLACK, Lewis F.	(10)91	
BLACKALL, Augustine, priest	(17)103	
BLACKBORNE, -, pr	(3)61	
BLACK, -, pr	(2)105	
BLACKCHAPEL	(15)35,37,38	
BLACKFRIARS	(13)46,47	
BLACKLOW, Thomas (WHITE)	priest (7)78-85,(8)33- 37,55-71,(11)96,(16)10,12,90-95 (18)1-4,(20)51,5	
BLACKMORE, Charlotte	(18)116	
BLACKMORE	(2)64,90,(13)19, 65,(15)71,(17)29,(19)80,84	
BLACKSTONE (BLAKESTONE)		
Lady Anne	(4)113	
Ralph	(4)112,113, (18)97	
BLACKWATER	(9)80	
BLACKWELL, pr George, archpriest	(3)61 (10)90	
BLAQUE, Dorothy	William, SJ (20)16	
BLAINCY, Eleanor	(3)30,82	
BLAIR, James, SJ Mr	(7)96 (4)119 (9)103	
BLAKE, Dorothy James SJ	(4)21,71,76 (4)117,(9)103 (18)104,(19)38	
BLANDEQUE	(9)109	
BLAY, Edward	(10)91	
BLEVIN, Wm. pr	(10)91	
BLITHE, Wm.	(2)120	
BLOODWORTH, Joseph	(2)133	
BLOUNT (BLUNT)		
Sir Charles Sir Edward Elizabeth Ellen Richard Richard, pr Thomas Walter	(17)81 (11)43 (8)1-10 (8)2,8 (8)1 (9)33,(10)54, (10)116 (7)10	

- BLOUNT, cont
 Sir (10)116
 -, SJ (8)107
 BLOYS, Manor of (13)9
 BLUE NUNS (Paris) (9)70
 BLUNDELL, family (20)14
 Nicholas(11)7
 BLUNDESTONE,
 Lawrence, pr (20)60
 BLUNDEVILLE, James(10)91
 BLUNTSWALL (2)11
 BLYTHE, Francis (19)113
 BOATES, Anthony (4)19
 BOATMAN, Elizabeth(1)28, (7)36
 BOBBINGWORTH (2)18, (19)86
 BOCKING (2)18, (5)106,
 108, 109, (8)90, 92, (9)18,
 (10)9, (16)22, (17)82
 BODENHAM, Charles(12)72
 BODINGHAM (6)111, (12)66
 BODNEY (9)111
 BOGASSE, - (5)41
 BOGGIS, family (1)40
 Ellen & Mary(7)94, 95
 BOGHURST, E J & M(7)94
 BOILSTON, John (10)25
 BOLD, Sir Thomas (12)93
 BOLEYN CASTLE (16)53
 BOLT, Clement (20)15
 BOLTON, Jer & Sarah(7)68
 Joseph pr (10)91
 Mary &
 Thomas (19)92
 BONDRE, Francis (4)115
 BONHAM, Mr (10)54
 Thomas (1)4, (18)63, 65
 BONINGHAM, fmaily (1)39
 BONNER, Bishop (1)80, (3)1,
 (6)37, (8)11, (12)99, (15)96,
 (17)3
 Richard (4)105
 BOOKS, printed
 abroad (2)97
 smuggling (8)126
 BOON, William (2)23
 BOOTH, Sir G (12)16
 Margaret (4)22
 John (3)128
 Robert (2)116
 BOREHAM (1)75, (2)90, (3)
 13, 81, 124, 125 (4)6, 8, 77-81,
 (5)93, 96, 97, (6)28, 62, (7)103,
- BOREHAM, cont
 (8)97, (9)90, (12)39, 91, (13)20,
 93, (14)57, (15)12, 99, (16)87-
 89, 98, (17)85, (19)9-14, 71, (20)
 32, 33, 83
 BOREMAN, Joan (17)79
 BORGUS, Sara & Simon(7)69, 70
 BORLEY,
 (2)18, 28, (3)4,
 14, 17, 29, 65, (4)20-23, 74, 77,
 (5)58-61, 78, 84, (6)55, (7)2, 51,
 79, 101, (8)3, 7, 9, (9)68, (10)5,
 (11)43, (12)65, (13)19, 20, (14)
 2, 36, 77, (16)22, 68, (17)13, 82,
 (19)61, 67, 69, 96, (20)60
 BORLEY, Thomas (5)111
 BOSLY, John (19)5
 BOSTOCK, Lady
 Richard (9)69
 BOSWELL, William (10)53
 BOSVILLE, Lady
 Isabel (19)94
 BOSWYCKE, William (4)86
 BOTELER, Edward (2)11
 BOTELEY, - (2)12
 BOTMAN, Benjamin &
 Winifred (2)21
 BOTTLERS (9)11
 BOUBOR, Thomas (6)90
 BOUCH(I)ER, Ann (18)117
 Anthony (5)107
 John (10)91, (18)116
 Sara (18)117
 Wm. (18)116
 BOUGHTON, Grissel (17)32
 William (1)54
 BOULOGNE (20)70
 BOULT, Francis (3)125
 BOULTON, David (2)125
 John (2)116
 BOUND, Gilbert (11)45
 BOURNE, Cardinal (16)31
 BOURNINGHAM, Chas (10)92
 BOUTEL, widow (2)22
 BOW (20)69
 BOWCHER, Lady S. (3)126
 BOWDEN, Frances (4)75
 Henry (20)75
 BOWDEREGARD, Mr (16)67
 BOWERS GIFFORD (9)76
 BOWER HALL (Mersea (9)76
 BOWERS (Ashdon) (9)13

BOWGHTELL, Robert	(2)119	BRAILES	(20)59
BOWLWOOD, John	(2)123	BRAINSFORD, Mdm	(2)22
BOWNE, family	(11)44	BRAINTREE	(1)35, (2)18, 91
BOWTON, William	(2)4, 5	(3)1, 49, (4)8, 9, 10, (8)10. (13)	
BOWSER, -	(5)84	19, 20, (15)95, (17)26, 85,	
BOWYER, Mr	(2)104	(18)17, (19)94	
BOXBROW, Robert	(3)98	BRAITHWAITE, John	(7)38
BOXTED	(1)55, 108	BRAMSON, Dr.	(1)42
(2)18, 122, 123, (3)1, 83, (5)	83, (8)25, (9)76, (10)41, (15)	BRAMSTON, A	(16)21, 24
98, (18)60, 62, (20)5	BOYLE, John, pr	Sir John	(2)86, (3)90, (16)24
BOYLAND, John, pr	(14)117	Thomas	(15)20, (20)25
BOYLE, Richard	(3)113	BRANCH, Roger	(20)42, 43
BOYLES COURT	(8)41, (16)40	BRAND, Christaan	(6)50
	(20)36	John, Pr	(10)91
BOYNE, Battle of	(9)99	BRANDON	(5)28
BOYS, family	(10)68	BRANHAM, Hugh	(5)122
BOYTON, family	(4)9, 10	BRANWOOD, widow	(16)67
Mrs	(4)8	BRASIER, Anthony	(2)120
BRA(Y)BROOK, BRABROKE,		BRAUGHING,	(11)35
Alice	(20)40, 41	BAXTED	(2)18, (4)9, (6)
Clare	(1)54, (5)82	50, 51, (12)20, (19)90, 94	
(9)48, 61, (19)81, 85, 87, (20)		BRAY, St. John	(3)24
2-10, 42		Mrs	(2)121
James	(2)111	Prudence	(20)48
John	(20)3	Rachel	(19)89
3rd Lord	(12)117	BREAD ST.	(10)70
BRADBURY, Mrs	(2)117	BREADIN, Daniel	(3)95
BRADDOCKS	(1)79, (2)103,	BREADY, Gabriel	(3)95
104, (4)41, 94, 100, (8)106,		BREAM, Ann T. nun	(17)26
(15)35-40, (19)62, 63, 91, (20)		BREAT, John	(20)40
58		BREME, John	(10)91
BRADFIELD	(1), 4, 60, (2)18,	BRENAN, Geoffrey, pr	(13)116
(4)11, (5)48, 83, (6)51, (10)40,		Margaret	(20)68
(20)13		Matthew	(3)95
BRADLEY, George	(7)82, (19)32	BRENT, family	(9)70
BRADLEY	(9)69	BRENT PELHAM	(11)35, (12)78
BRADSHAW, family	(1)41, (6)64,	BRENTWOOD	(1)30, 31, 39, 50,
Bridget & Mary	(16)111	(2), 11, 13, 34, 129, (3)10, 67, 70	
	(5)34, (18)108,	93(5)4, 11, 13, 37, (6)62, 65-68,	
	109	91, (7)37, 43, 78, (8)18, 38, 40,	
Edward & Joseph	(6)61, 64	42, 95, 97, 98, (9)106, (10)51,	
Joseph	(6)64	(11)51, (11)52, 67, (15)16, 17,	
BRADWELL	(2), 18, (5)111,	51, 52, 53, 54, 59-64, 114, (14)	
(6)55, (8)92, (9)80, 83, (15)45, 71,		116, (15)30, 63, 77, 82, 86, (16)	
72, (16)22, (19)90		1-6, (17)67, (18)72, 73, 77, 81,	
BRADY, Ann	(6)64	(19)44, (20)36, 38, 43, 58, 62, 63	
Patrick	(15)76	71-75	
BRAGANZA, Katherine		Bishop of	(10)83, (13)45
of	(11)81	Diocese of	(8)85, (15)28,
BRAGG, -, pr	(2)25		(16)35
Richard	(20)10		

BRENTWOOD, cont		
School	(1)50, (2)34,	
(3)67, 70, (5)4-11, (6)28, (9)		
55, (13)17, (14)6, (15)97, (18)		
67, 72, (19)17, 62		
BRERES, Lawrence, pr	(10)91	
BRETHERTON, F & B	(20)36	
BRETON, Nicholas	(13)5	
BRETT, Adam	(19)39	
John	(1)60	
Robert	(7)79	
BRETTS HALL	(9)12, (2)59	
BREWER, Jane	(1)75, 90, (8)	
92, (9)61, (17)64, 66, 70, 71, 79,		
(18)13-18, 21-23, (19)6-14,		
78-86, (20)2, 3, 5		
Thomas	(2)31, (7)64,	
BREWSTER, - pr.	(2)103, (4)	
	95-97, (6)28	
Hester	(3)127, (4)18	
Johanna	(4)115	
BRIDEWELL	(1)24	
BRIDGE, Edward	(1)108, (2)122	
John, SJ	(5)98	
Sara &		
Thomas	(6)16	
widow	(20)54	
BRIDGEMAN, Sarah	(4)7	
BRIDGES, Anthony	(1)77, (19)11,	
& Prudence	15, 73	
John	(3)95	
Thomas	(3)126	
BRIDGETINE Nuns	(11)13-15	
BRIERLYE, Lionel	(2)83	
BRIGGS, John & Mary	(9)96-99, (10)91	
Mrs	(9)33, 34	
BRIGHTLINGSEA	(1)105, 108, (2)	
107, 122, (3)68, (5)81, (6)51, (9)		
39, 40, (11)87		
BRINDLE, John B	(2)38	
BRINET, Patrick	(3)95	
BRINKHURST, George	SJ (12)77	
BRINKLEY, Stephen	(16)49-53	
BRISCITT, Thomas	(11)45, 48	
BRISTOL, Earl of	(20)79	
BRISTOW, Henry	(11)44	
Richard, pr	(10)43, 49, 91	
BRITANNIA BRIEF	(14)13	
BRITTON, James	(10)91	
BROADE, Margaret	(1)54, (20)4, 5	
BROCKLEBANK, Mrs	(9)30	
BRODEHEAD, Richard	(4)105	
BROKE, John	(17)75, 77	
BROKEMANS	(9)12	
BROKI(Y)SH, John	(1)76, (17)63, 73	
	(19)7, 72	
BROME, Sir Chr &	(8)2, 3, 8,	
Elinor		
BROMLEY		
GREAT	(14)113, (19)38,	
	(20)69	
52, (13)14, 20, 91, (18)104		
LITTLE	(2)19	
HALL	(4)117-119, (5)	
93, (9)103, (10)37, 39, (12)75		
Sir Thomas	(14)25, (18)19	
BROMYARD	(7)118	
BROOK, family	(4)107	
Sir Basil &		
Mary	(1)81, (6)5	
Catherine	(19)90	
John	(1)53, 81	
BROOKE, Edward &		
Robert	(10)91	
Mary	(16)19	
Richard	(16)3	
Sir Robert	(10)5	
BROOKES, Mr	(9)108	
BROOKESBY, Elixabeth	(4)56	
Mrs	(8)104, 121	
William	(8)106, 109	
BROOK HALL	(2)46	
Street	(1)108, (3)25, 66,	
	(9)54, (20)43	
BROUGH HALL	(20)35	
BROOMFIELD	(1)50	
BROWN, Chas., SJ	(5)36	
Elizabeth	(1)76	
Emery	(1)15, (17)60	
Francis	(1)68, 70, (3)64,	
	66, (12)29	
George	(7)103, (10)92	
George, pr	(2)33, (5)95	
James, pr	(10)92	
John	(1)15, 54, (17)60	
Lady	(2)47, 48, (8)3, 78	
Lewis	(10)92	
Lucinda	(20)35	
Robert	(1)88, 89, (17)63-	
	68, 71, 73	
BROWNE, family	(16)3-6, (18)67-81	

BROWNE, cont	
Antony, Visc.	
Montague	(10)20,56,105
Sir Antony	(10)9,10,50,(2)
34,(3)70,(5)4,7,(6)28,66-68,	
(8)93,(9)55,(16)1,2,(18)67-79,	
(19)17,21,61	
Catherine	(2)26,(5)8,60,
	(19)68
Charles	(12)36,37,71
Elizabeth	(19)9
Gilbert	(11)48
Henry	(12)54,(19)68
Joan	(18)79-81
John	(2)118,(6)68,
	(16)44,(19)9
Mary	(7)97
Matthew	(2)121
Mr.	(3)54
Mrs.	(2)120,126
Olive	(1)15,16,29,
	(17)60,61
Peter, pr	(2)125
R D, pr	(13)69
Richard	(11)44,47,
Sir	(3)91
Robert	(2)83,125,(9)61
	(16)43
Roger	(2)119
William	(2)121,(17)61
Wistan	(2)3,(5)8,60,
	(6)68,(16)1-6,(17)85,(19)68
BROWNING, Dorothy	(7)72
BROXTED	(2)19,(8)25,(14)
	55,56,(15)98,(20)46
BRUARTON, -, pr	(2)106
BRUDENELL, John	(10)18
BRUGES	(7)9,11,(9)69,
	(11)12,(15)65,(16)114,(19)69
BRUNDON	(3)19,28,(4)23,115,
	(14)52,(15)97
BRUSSELS	(9)38,(19)29,59-70,
	(20)29,33,58
BRYAN, Elizabeth	(18)117
John	(11)47
BRYANT, Alexander	(11)86
BRYER, Robert	(3)98
BRYNE, Robert	(4)76
BUCKERSBURY	(20)77
BUCKDEN	(9)82
BUCKFAST	(18)6,7
BUCKINGHAM, Dukes	of (16)107,(20)79
George	(16)88,89
Lady	(4)11
BUCKLAND	(11)35
BUCKLEY, James	OSB(2)37,(3)111
BUCKNELL, Thomas	(8)91,(17)63,
	66,71,78
BUDD, Chris. pr	(20)61
BUDDOWE, James	(11)44
BULL, family	(1)40
John & Mary	(7)72
widow	(7)71
BULLARD, Margery	(7)100
BULLOCK, Sir	(6)27,32,
Edw.&George	(15)46
John	(3)112-114,(14)
	46,103,104
BULMER	(1)28,30,32,56,
	107,(2)12,19,28,91,119,
	(3)18,29,81,115,124,126,
	(4)16-22,115,(5)27,48,81,
	84,(6)50,90,(7)37,(9)6,7,
	10,11,16,(12)103,(14)4-8,
	11,53,54,(15)49,(17)92
	(20)42
BULVAN, William	(17)64,67,73,
	(18)16
BUMPSTEAD	(3)30,81
HELION	(2)19
STEEPLE	(2)19
BURCHELLYE, John	(19)87
BURDET, -	(16)66
BURE, John	(2)100
BURFORD	(16)57
BURGESS, John	(9)64,(15)62
	Elizabeth
	& George (10)92
	Mathias,pr (10)92
BURGOYNE, John	(10)8
BURKE, Annabella	(3)127,(4)19
	Chas.,SJ (4)37,38,(5)70,
	74,93
	(4)115
Maria	
MM Philip	
Nun	(4)81
Michael	(10)41
Mr.	(8)90
BURKES, Lorcas	(4)71,76,112-114
BURLE, Richard	(20)46
BURLEIGH, Lord	(8)7

BURLES, Dennys	(7)1	BUTTON, Captain	(7)57
Martha	(14)32	John	(12)29
BURN, Eleanor		John	(5)111
& Luke	(3)97	BUTTSBURY	(2)19, 28, (3)
BURNETT, Mary &		49, (6)16, 51, 54, (7)63, (8)1, 26,	
Rev. T H	(20)68	43, 47, (15)59	
BURNHAM	(3)67, 71, (4)	BYARD, John	(2)22
91, (15)98, (16)26, (18)104		Ann & Winifred	(7)69
BURNINGHAM, fam	(8)46-48, 51	BYFLETE, William	(5)31, (15)50,
BURR, Richard	(2)115	BYLES, T R, pr	(14)116, (17)
BURRE, family	(5)80		46-52
Alice	(1)53, 76, 90, 92,	BYRD, (BIRD, BYRDE)	(2)116, (7)18-
(9)60, (16)81, 82, (17)59, 70,		family 23, (14)66-70, (20)40-48	
75-78, (18)21, 22, (19)6-16,		Christopher	(1)57-61, 105,
72, 84, (20)2, 3, 6, 7,		106, (2)82, 116, 126, (3)25, 28,	
Jane	(1)92, (9)47, 60,	81, (20)41-49	
(17)76, (19)11, 15, 16, 73,		C. C.	(13)21
John	(1)53, 56, 76, 90,	Edward	(5)110
92, (6)35, (8)90, (9)47, 60,		Eleanor (Ellen)	(1)58, (2)116,
(14)55, (16)12, 81, 82, (17)59,		126, (3)27, (5)16, (8)79, (13)88,	
70, 75-78, (18)14, 21, 22, (19)		89, (16)45	
6-16, 72, 84, (20)2, 3, 6, 7,		Francis	(1)60, (13)21
BURROUGHS, Anne		John	(1)54, (19)79
& John	(1)33	Katherine	(2)82, 126, (3)
BURSTEAD, GREAT	(6)27, 52, 54, 62, 65,	25, 28, 81, 127, (4)18, 22, 74, (6)	
(7)39, 43, 63, 95, (8)23, 24, 48,		90, 91, (9)1, 2, 61, (18)86	
(9)14, (16)67, (18)100, (20)61		Maria	(1)105, 106,
BURSTEAD, LITTLE	(8)48, 91, (15)96,	(2)116, (3)28, (20)49	
(17)63, 66, 71, 78		Mr & Mrs	(10)6
BURTON, Catherine	(3)96	Raffe	(1)15, 16
Robert	(1)104, (15)95	Robert	(2)122
Thomas	(3)124	Thomas	(1)60, 61, 104,
BURY, Henry	(2)11	105, (2)83, (3)25, 81, (4)20, 22,	
St. Edmunds	(3)13, (8)90, 91	(6)90, 91, (20)41	
	(20)16	William	(1)63, (2)102,
BUSBY, John, pr	(1)34, (3)112, (4)	116, 126, (3)81, 127, (4)18, (5)	
11, 84, (6)62, 63, (11)22		16, 87, (8)78, 79, 93, 107, (10)17,	
BUSH, Nicholas, pr	(3)12, 18, 19	19, 57, 107, (13)88, 89, (14)63-70	
BUSHE, William	(2)116	(15)106, (16)45, (17)89(18)64,	
BUSHEY	(11)36	(20)20, 41, 44-49	
BUTCHER, Alice	(3)126, (4)16, 18	widow	(2)23, (10)39
widow	(2)27	BYRNE, Mary	(18)115
John	(17)31	BYTTON, John	(17)67
BUTLER, Elizabeth	(1)105, 106, 108	BYWOOD, J	(2)118
	(2)119		
David	(19)86	CABRI, Charles	(10)92
Lilly	(2)94, (4)6, 8, 10	CAESAR, Sir Julius	(7)56, (8)119
James	(6)6	CAHILL, Rev	(19)53
Michael, pr	(20)6	CAIUS College	(20)15
Richard	(3)22	CALAIS	(3)15
BUTT, William	(2)26, 121, (6)50	GALDECOTS	(16)4
BUTTS, family	(1)39		

CALDWELL, Ann &		CANNING, Ann	(15)19
Daniel	(12)34	Francis	(6)50, (8)125,
Daniel & Mary	{(6)73		(10)39, (12)73, (15)19
-	{(2)37	CANNING TOWN	(13)67-69, (14)
CALLAGHAN, Denis, pr	(15)80		113
John	(3)97	CAN(N)ON, Edmund, pr	(9)37, 38
CALLAWAY, Richard		Mrs	(19)5, 10, 11, 78,
& Thomas	(2)20		78, 88, (20)4, 6, 8, 40
CAYLE, John	(15)95	Thomasina	{(1)55, 56, 77,
CAMBER, Anne	{(1)57, 59, 61, 105		(14)53, (19)14, 73-75, 80, 83,
Mary & John	{(20)42	84, (20)1, 7, 39, 41, 43	
Joseph	{(4)74	Richard	(20)43
CAMBRAI	{(2)37, (10)50, 54,	Robert	(1)106, (2)117
	(12)12, (16)14-19, (17)18-22, (18)		327
	25-30, 91-102, (19)69	CANON LAW	(16)85-86
CAMBRIDGE	(20)15, 16, 59	CANSFIELD, Eliz.	(19)60
CAMBRIDGE & ELY	{(9)10, 44, 56, 66-	CANTELOW, -	(19)11
	70, 76, 81, 102	CANTRILL, Bruno, OSF	(12)67
CAMELL, -	(3)95	CAPELL, Edward &	
CAMERON, Canon	(19)55	Henry	(12)49
CAMP, Francis	{(11)115	Gamaliel	(12)50
CAMPEGGIO, Cardinal	{(9)79, 80	CARD, John	(8)112
CAMPER, Thomas	{(1)28, (7)37	CARDYNALL, Wm.	(1)11
CAMPIN, Henry	{(9)30	CAREW, Anne	(6)50
CAMPION, Anastatia	{(3)24, 25, 29	Lady	(3)6
Mrs	{(2)122	CAREY, Frances	(4)77
St. Edmund	{(3)60, 65, (4)92,	Helene, nun	(15)8-10
	(5)86, (8)13, 14, (10)9, 19,	Jane	(4)77
	46, 68, 72, 74, 92, 103, 104, 121,	John, pr	(2)119, (4)77,
	(11)83-86, 97, 109, 111, (14)		(14)8, (15)8
	51, (16)48, 49, 52, 53, (18)3	Mary, nun	(15)8
	William	Thomas	(3)95
	(1)108, (2)122	Wm. & Mary	(16)107
CAN, Richard	(19)94	CARLISLE, Earl of	(19)29
CANDELER, Richard	{(3)81	CARLTON, Olive	(9)6, 10
CANE, Mr	{(2)23	CARMELITES	(2)14, (9)89, 90
John	{(7)101	CARMICHAEL, Sir Hugh	(11)43
CANEWDON	{(2)19, (3)124, (4)	CAROW, Mr	(2)19
	25, 27, (14)52	CARPENTER, Dorothy	(17)29
CANFIELD, GREAT	{(2)19, (3)1, (4)	Edward	(11)43
	21, (5)88, (6)50, (7)74, (12)48-50,	John	(11)45
	95, (13)9, (15)35, 95, (19)89, 92, 96,	CARPUE, Charles	
	(20)40, 41	& Elizabeth	
CANFIELD, LITTLE	(1)55, 60, 107, (2)	& Edward	(10)92
	19, 119, (3)25, 124, (4)18, 21, 95, (6)	Frances	(1)109
	80, 86, (9)28, (13)9, 15, 16, (14)53,	Joseph, pr	(18)44
	54, 58	CAR(R)INGTON,	(6)50, (9)68, 69,
CANFORD	(18)106	Lady Anne	(11)25, (12)69, (14)
CANHAM	{(3)128		78
CANNAN, Edmund	{(10)92	HALL	(8)118
CANNHALL	{(6)25, 50, (7)47,	CARRELL, Sir John	(11)42
	(20)24		

CARROLL, Lady	(9)8	CHADWELL	{2}19
Mary	{18}116	CHAFFORD	{5}80,81,88
CARS, John	{11}45	CHALKE, Charles	{3}127
CARSHALTON	{11}53-65,(20)	John	{2}65,(15)42
	74	CHALLONER, Bp.	{1}35,36,109,113,
CARTE, Rev Thomas	{11}24		(2)88,(3)39,46,111,(5)32,33,
CARTER, John	{6}50		(6)20,(7)41,(9)75,103,115,
Kenelm	{10}52		116,(10)92,(12)23-28,73,74,
Richard	{2}122		77,106-111,(13)38,(16)123,
Thomas &			(17)41,55
Katherine	{7}36,38,39	CHALVERSTON	{9}68
William	{16}50	CHAMBERLAIN, Anne	{1}28,(6)92
CARTWRIGHT, Richard	{16}107	Elizabeth	(1)56,58,59
CARTY, Earl	{3}95	Sir Edward	
CARWARDINE, Thomas	{15}95	& Mary	{15}1
CARY, Richard	{12}58	George, Bp.	{18}82-85
CARYLL, John	{9}15,(10)28,55	Isobel	{20}42
Mary	{16}69	John	{3}94,(11)45
CASE, Bryan	{11}43	Katherine	{1}56-61,(9)48,
Thomas	{5}91,(6)61,64,		(20)2-5
	838	Mr.	{16}67
CASSE, Anne & John	{6}15,22,25,26	Mrs.	{20}40-45
James	{7}72,97	Robert	{1}108,(3)27,125
Mary	{1}108	Thomas	{15}51
CASSELYNE, Robert	{6}26,(7)97	widow	{20}39
CASTLE, Egerton	{3}124	William	{20}42
CASTLE HEDINGHAM	{9}41	family	{18}82-85
CASWELL, John	{5}84	CHAMBERS, John	{11}48
CATCHEREN, Mrs	{11}44	George	{11}44
CATCHPOOL, Robert	{19}79	Peter &	
CATER, -	{1}28,(5)28,(6)	Thomas	{10}92
CATERALL, Stephen	92,{7}36,39	Robert, pr	{19}59
CATESBY, Mr	{2}20	William	{7}18
Sir William	{15}95	CHAMP, Francis	{2}31
CATHOLICS	{8}105-111	William	{7}64
houses,maps of	{2}105,(9)32	CHAMPION, John,pr	{9}105
Missionary Soc	{2}115	CHANCERY LANE	{9}32,35,(19)65
Relief Acts	{5}18,19	CHANNON, Paul,MP	{20}19,84
	{15}27	CHAPEL, Esther	{18}116
	{4}8,11,81(6)	CHAPELL	{10}80,81
	17,{7}92	CHAPELS, congreg-	
CATON, Frances	{10}40	gations	(4)10
CATROW, Charles	{10}92	KELVEDON	
John & Ursula	{10}92	COMMON	(4)40
CAULDWELL, Anne	{16}109	HALL	(4)126
CAVENAGH, William	{3}95	Royal & Portuguese	
CAWOOD, -	{3}65	Embassy	(17)28-32
CECIL, James	{20}16	WITHAM PLACE	(4)5-12,84,(13)18
Lord	{3}2,3,10,12,17	CHAPLEN(CHAPLYN, CHAPLAIN)	
Robert & Wm.	{20}79	Anne(Agnes)	(1)53,76,(6)85
CENCUS, 1851	{8}94-99		(9)48,50,63,64,(17)64,66,70,

CHAPLEN, cont
 72, 78, (18) 14-16, 23, 24, 56,
 (19) 6-15, 72-84, (20) 9
 Elizabeth (3) 25, 26, (4)
 23, 73, 75
 Francis (4) 23
 Joan (Jane) (1) 76, (2) 124,
 (6) 85, (17) 64, 66, 70, 72, (18)
 15-18, 24, 26, 56, (19) 7015,
 72, 74
 Nicholas (1) 53, (2) 124,
 (3) 125, (4) 16, 113, (5) 29, (6)
 85, (19) 80, 85, 86
 Roch, pr (9) 38, (10) 92,
 (18) 56, (20) 58
 Thomas (1) 53, 76, (7)
 102, (17) 66, 70, 72, (18) 15-18,
 23, 24, 56, (19) 6-15, 72, 84
 widow (20) 3
 William (10) 92, (18) 55
 family (4) 95, (5) 85,
 (18) 56
 CHAPMAN, Francis (15) 23
 John (16) 47
 Nicholas (5) 28
 Rook, pr (2) 103, (3) 61,
 64, (4) 93, 97
 Romanus, OFM (13) 21
 CHAPMAN & ANDRE, (9) 10, 73, 74,
 maps (13) 21, 22
 CHAPON, Stephen (5) 97
 CHAPUYS (9) 81, 82
 CHARETT, Bartolomew (7) 38
 CHARITY SCHOOLS
 Clare Bendlowe's
 (5) 30-33
 Lady Petre's (1) 109-114,
 (17) 37
 Lady Throckmorton's (4) 29
 Stratford (2) 38-43
 White's (9) 72
 CHARLES I (16) 8, 89, (20) 23
 II (1) 4/
 Emperor (9) 80
 CHARLTON (9) 15
 CHARLY, William (19) 8
 deCHARMILLY, C D & F (20) 37
 CHARNISH, John (4) 73
 CHARNOCK, family (1) 41
 Elizabeth (2) 30
 Hugh (10) 93

CHARNOCK, cont
 James (7) 97
 Mrs (14) 66
 Richard (4) 29
 Susannah (7) 39
 CHASE, Chas, pr (15) 27-29
 CHATTERIS (9) 68, 69
 CHAUNDLER, Alice & Stephen (1) 28, (4) 21
 CHAWTON (1) 33
 CHAWRETH (14) 53-56
 CHEDSEY, William (3) 1, 20
 CHELMSFORD (1) 15, 25, 29-34,
 50, 54, 71, 75, (2) 19, 58, 92,
 (3) 1, 19, 20, 73, (4) 71, 76, 112-
 115, 118-120, (5) 25, 43, 53, 75,
 80, 87, 93, (6) 21, 54, 62, 49, 111,
 (7) 1, 21, 22, 37, 53, 72, 92, (8)
 18, 26, 38, 49, 87-94, 97, (9) 1,
 18, 65, 68, 69, 76, (10) 22, 23,
 (12) 22, 69, (13) 19, 20, 31, (15)
 20, 39, 75, 89, 96, 98, (16) 21, 24,
 (17) 7, 86, (18) 17, 60, 86, 93,
 (19) 46, (20) 33, 36, 59, 66, 72, 75
 CHELSEA (2) 77, (11) 52,
 61, (15) 101, (20) 35, 76-82
 CHERTSEY (20) 25
 CHESHUNT (11) 35, (16) 47
 CHESSEY, Mary (8) 19
 CHESTER, al. Barloe (3) 61
 diocese of (9) 95, 99
 Edward (2) 93, (4) 6, 10
 CHESTERFORD, GREAT (2) 19, (6) 102
 LITTLE (2) 19
 CHESTON (16) 45
 CHEVASS, family (1) 40, 113, (7)
 69, 71, 93, 95
 CHEVELEY HALL (9) 69
 CHEVERUS, Abbe (19) 42
 CHEVROLLAIS, Abbe (1) 82-86, (2) 38,
 (14) 112, (19) 42
 CHEWTON (3) 14, (7) 54, 55,
 (19) 61, (20) 22
 CHIBORNE, Charles (19) 95
 CHICKNEY, Chris (20) 5
 CHICKNEY (2) 19, (15) 97
 CHIDOECK (11) 87, (15) 51
 CHIGNAL SMEALEY (2) 19
 HALL (9) 12
 CHIGWELL (1) 53, 76, 77, (2)
 3, 19, 33, (3) 49, 124, (5) 11, 87,

CHIGWELL, cont		
(7)102, (9)45, 47, 49, 62, (13)		
19, 122, (15)98, (17)26, 63, 71,		
73, 75, (18)22, 23, (19)6-14,		
72, 78-86, 116, (20)5, 7		
CHILD, Sir Joseph	{3}92	
CHILDERDITCH	{1}39, (2)19, 28	
91, (3)49, (5)14, (6)51, 52, (7)		
97		
CHILLINGFORD	{4}114	
CHILSTONE	{6}7, 8	
CHIN(N)ERY (CHYNERY)		
Alan, pr	{3}11, 19, (4)94	
Elizabeth	{20}60	
Mrs	{7}123, 124	
Richard	{7}125, (9)6, 8,	
10, (17)94, (20)60		
William	(1)111, 112, (17)	
	94, (20)60	
CHINGFORD	{1}29, (2)19, (4)	
88, 89, (5)86, (16)97, 112, (20)75		
CHIPPENHAM	{20}36	
CHIPPING NORTON	{12}12	
WALDEN	{4}41	
CHISELL, Giles	{5}111, (8)90	
CHISHALL, Great	(15)98, (16)103	
(17)70, 78, (18)18, (19)72		
CHRISTCHURCH, (LONDON)	(1)49	
CHRISTMAS, George,	{3}14, (7)101,	
CURCH, Ann	{10}111-116	
Dorothy	(19)76-80, 86, 87	
(20)3, 9-11, 39, 42, 48, 49		
Edmund	{5}82, (8)119, 120,	
(9)111-116, (14)54, 55, (16)46,		
(19)76-80, 86, 87, (20)3, 9-11, 39,		
42, 48, 49		
Edward &		
Margaret	{4}74, (20)13	
John	{5}10, 113	
Rook	{20}106	
CHURCHE, family	{2}118, 123	
CHURCHILL, Arabella	(5)63, (20)22	
Cath., Edward,		
Thomas	(10)93	
CHURCHMAN, John	{1}53, (2)118	
Robert	(19)80, 81, 84	
CINNING, Patrick	{3}95	
CISTERCIANS (STRATFORD)	(7)44-47	
CIVIL WAR	(1)25, (9)1-18,	
93, 97, (10)21-27, (12)14-22		
CLACTON, GREAT	{2}46, (5)48, 83,	
(6)51, (9)7, 15, (10)81		
CLACTON, LITTLE	{2}19, (5)46,	
48, 83, (6)51, (19)39		
ST. OSYTH	{3}18	
CLAGETT, Richard & W	(15)36	
CLA(W)RANCE, -	{20}3	
Anne	(1)107, (2)118,	
124, (3)125, (6)85, (18)56		
Frances	(1)28, (6)94	
Joan	{2}124, (4)23,	
	6)85	
Oliver	{2}124, (6)85,	
	18)56	
ST. CLARE, Manor of	9)12	
CLARK(E),	{1}28, (4)22,	
	114, (6)91, 92	
Gertrude	{3}83, 126	
Hope	{4}22	
James	{9}8	
Jane	{1}28, (6)92	
John	{10}41,	
S.J.	{13}43	
Mary	{2}30, (7)65, 94	
Mrs	{20}46	
Rachel	{4}16	
Thomas	{20}3, 42, 44	
William	{1}56-60, 104,	
	106, (9)52, (20)39-47	
CLARKSON, John, pr	{5}13, 91-93,	
	(8)41, (14)62, (19)42, 47	
CLAVERING, Ann, Abbess	(16)70, 71	
Clavering	{2}19, (5)80,	
	85, (6)102, (13)20, (20)61	
CLAVERING PARK	{9}55	
CLAY, Bernard, pr	{13}118, 119	
	{15}29	
Timothy, pr	{19}93	
CLAYPOLE, Lady Eliz	{12}16	
CLAYTON, family	{1}39, 40,	
	Elizabeth	{19}60
	James	{10}93
	John	{18}71
CLAYTON (Lancs)	{18}71, 74	
CLEDERON, William	{12}4	
CLEHANGER	{20}37	
CLEMENTS, Caesar, pr	{9}37, 38, (10)	
93, {12}13, (18)55, 56 (20)58		
- , pr	{13}118	
Margaret & Dr.	{7}9-11, 17	
Thomas	{12}13	
CLENSE, Alice	{4}23	
CLEYTON, James	{10}48	
CLERK, Edmund	{3}11, 15	

CLERK, cont		COFFINE, cont	
Elizabeth	{(6)91 {(2)117,124,(15)	Edward	{(16)67,68 {(2)24
John	95	John	{(1)28,(6)95
Sara	{(17)30	Katherine	{(1)28,(6)95,(12)
William	{(2)119,{(3)116	Martha	71,(16)67
CLERKENWELL	{(8)1-10,(9)35, {(10)70	Mary	{(6)50,(12)71,(16) 67,(18)92
CLIFFE, John	{(2)120,126	Mrs	{(9)8,(16)23
Nicholas	{(10)56	Thomas	{(1)28,(6)95
CLIFFORD, family	{(20)38 -	family	{(7)6,120-124,(8) 23,24
Ann & Charlotte, nuns	{(1)34,(4)81, {(6)62	COGGESHALL	{(1)105,(4)16,(5)
Lord	{(3)111	28,{(6)51,(19)90,94 Robert	(8)92
Lady	{(6)26,(9)19	COKER, Helen &	
Sir Thomas		Titus	{(19)81,83,85
& Arthur	{(9)19,92	COLBOURNE, Sir G	{(4)89
William	{(7)84	COLEBORNE, Henry	{(1)48
CLIMPTON, Frances	{(2)123	COLCHESTER	{(1)4,9,11,13,49, 89,108,{(2)3,11,12,20,91,114 122,127,{(3)1,11,12,17,90,(4)
Francis	{(1)109	43,117,{(5)41-43,83,84,87,93, {(6)50,51,69,80,104,{(7)57,102,	
CLINK, prison	{(4)26,(9)38, {(19)3	103,{(8)11,24,38,94-98,{(9)38, 45,55,63,76,77,{(10)37-41,79- 81,96,116,{(11)99-108,{(12)5,6, 40-42,66,{(13)9,12,13,18-20, 29,94,114,{(14)48,{(15)3,20,21, 71,97,{(17)54,64,70-74,80,82, 98,99,{(18)15,18,57,59,60,{(19)	
CLITHEROWE, -, pr	{(3)61	6,42,48,{(20)13,16,59,66,67	
CLUTTON, Sir George	{(12)90	COLCOLE, John	{(11)46,47
CLYNNOG, Dr.M, pr	{(20)57	COLD NORTON	{(2)24,{(4)16
COATES, E	{(15)29	COLDHAM	{(19)106
Robert	{(15)95	Hall	{(20)38
COBHAM	{(19)61	COLE, Edward	{(10)93
COCK(E), Agnes	{(1)58	Henry, pr	{(3)20,21,{(15)96, {(16)45
Alice	{(1)59,61,105,106	John	{(2)23,{(11)45,48
	{(3)27,80	Robert, S.J.	{(4)119,120,{(5)
Elizabeth	{(1)57,58	94,{(6)22,{(23,57,61,62,{(9)103-	
Gregory	{(1)107,{(2)124	107	
Joan	{(1)57,{(3)24	Sara	{(17)31
Margery	{(19)75	COLEGRAVE, family	{(7)46,47,{(12)70, {(13)93
Mary	{(1)107	Henry	{(3)100,{(12)70
-, priest	{(3)61	John M.	{(20)24
Susanna	{(1)104-107,{(2)124	Margaret	{(4)69
widow	{(2)119	Robert	{(12)64
William	{(1)106,107,{(2)	William	{(2)26,{(3)99,100, {(6)22,24,25,50,{(8)125,{(9)74, {(12)64,70,{(16)110
	119,124		
COCKERELL, Samuel	{(1)28		
COCKES, Alexander	{(4)91		
COCKET, Thomas	{(1)15		
COCKSLANDS	{(20)25		
CODICOTE	{(11)35		
COEN, Francis	{(3)98		
COFFINE, -, gent	{(2)11		
Bridget	{(12)71,{(18)92, 99-101		
Charles	{(12)75		

COLEGRAVE, cont		COLOMB, Jean, pr	(13)62, (17)44
Mrs	(19)45	COLT, Joan (Jane)	(1)63, (5)21, (6)
COLEMAN, Edmund	(1)33	83, (19)111, (20)77	
Martha	(4)11	John	(6)83, (10)8,
M. Constantia, nun	(4)80	Mary	(19)112
COLES, Mr	(2)108	Thomas	(6)83, (10)8
COLFORD, Gabriel	(5)16, (8)77-80, (15)14, 63, (19) 64	COMBAN, Henry	(19)111
Martha	(19)60, 64	COMBER, Ann	(2)121
William	(10)93, (19)64, (20)41	COMMERCIAL RD, (London)	(1)60, (3)128
COLKIRK	(20)13	COMMONS, House of	(20)38
COLLARD, Capt G	(16)111, (18) 110, 111 (18)109	COMPTER, Prison	(9)63
Hester		COMPTON, Henry, Bp	(19)63
COLLEGE OF Holy		Lord	(11)32, 34
Apostles, SJ	(9)106-112	CONINGSBY, Eliz	(10)70
of St. Aloysius, SJ	(9)109	Sir Richard	(7)87
COLLEGIN, L	(15)23	Thomas	(11)43, 44
COLLEN, Edward	(19)83-88, (20) 1, 2, 7, 42	CONNELLY, J, pr	(6)3
Joan	(20)1, 2, 7,	CONNOR, family	(20)75
Susan	(19)86	Ann	(1)9
COLLEY, P W	(20)69, 71, 72	priest	(18)115
COLLIER, John	(1)113, (7)69	CONQUEST, Eliz	(17)51
Simon	(10)43	CONRON, Philip	(9)70
COLLINGRIDGE, Bp	(14)40	CONSISTORY COURT	(20)68, 73
COLLINGWOOD,		CONSTABLE, Thomas	(2)10
Nigel, pr	(20)61	CONVENTS ABROAD	(12)29
COLLINS, Arthur	(1)34	CONVERS, Eliz	(15)8-19
Anne & John	(3)98	Liddæa	(3)124, 125
Daniel	(3)95	William	(3)125
Mary	(18)115	CONWAY, Richard	(1)90, (9)58
William	(3)95	CONWEYE, Sir John	(15)96
William, SJ	(4)120, (9)105	CONYE, Helen	(3)64
COLLINSON, Peter	(12)107	CONYERS, Barbara	(1)53, (19)81, 85
COLLIS, Wm. pr	(18)112	COOK(E), family	(4)73, 75, (5)28
COLLY, Samuel	(3)95	Ann	(8)79, 80, (14)73
COLLYN, Edward &		Sir Anthony	(14)73
Joan	(1)57, 58	Daniel	(1)11, 12
COLNE EARLS	(1)108, (2)36, (20)11, 45	Dr.	(3)98
ENGAYNE	(2)20, (6)54, (20)4, 44	Elizabeth	(9)83
PRIORY	(2)57	Henry	(3)82
WAKE	(2)20, (15)96, (19) 85-87, (20)3, 44-48	Joan	(9)67
WICK	(1)53	John	(1)54
COLOGAN, W H	(20)74	Laurence	(1)54
		Mary	(9)84
		Mrs	(1)54
		Philippa	(20)44
		Sir Richard	(7)86
		Robert	(7)86
		Timothy	(1)54, (20)42
		Thomas	(6)50, (10)38
		William	(19)86
			(1)15, 16, 54, (2)
			27, (11)45, (16)7

COOKS MANOR	(9)76,77	COSIN, James	(15)58,59
COOLE, -	{8}2	COSSEY	(9)41
COONEY, Andrew	(11)108	COST HALL	(16)1
COOPER, family	{1}40	COSTEDS, Manor of	{16}1,2
Richard	(2)119,(10)93	COSTELLOE, Mrs	(20)68
COOTE, Nicholas	{4}104,(7)57-59	COTTON, Alice	(2)30
COOTHE, Miles	(2)125	John, SJ	(10)39
COPE, Mr	(16)46	Mr	(8)90
COPER, Roger	(3)52	Richard, SJ	(4)116
COPFORD	{1}80,(2)20,(3)	Sir Richard	{3}6
1,(6)38,54,(8)11,(11)101,	{(12)99,(13)13,87,94,(15)97},	Titus, Ms	{2}3
{(17)2,(20)37}		COTTS, Richard	(2)102
COPFORD END	(3)19	COTSWORTH, Mr	(2)41
COPLEY, William	(11)42	COUGHTON, COURT	(12)103,(13)13
COPPINGER, Henry	(12)101	COULTON, Richard	(9)67
COPT, HALL	{(3)14,15,(7)51-	COURTNEY, Edward,SJ	(13)42
	53,{8}27	COUTINHO, Pedro	(19)24,25
COPTFOLD HALL	(20)69,72	COVELL, Joshua	(19)38
CORBET(T), Clement	{(10)6,(11)45,	COVENTRY	(20)28
& John	47,(19)67	COVERDALE, family	{1}40
-, priest	{(2)106,(9)31,35,	Ann	(6)15,(7)71
	36,(19)62	Dorothy	(20)38
COREBY	(9)68,74	Frances	(20)36,73
CORDEN, S L	(20)71	Frederick J	(20)27,28,74
CORK(E), Mary	{(4)76,111,112	James	(6)17,(20)36,73
Nicholas	{4}22	John	(6)15,16,22,24,
CORKER, Thomas	(15)96	Sarah	61,64,(7)71
CORLEY, Canon		William	{6}15,64
Michael	(20)61	COWLEY, Thomas	(16)107
CORMOTT, John	(15)96	COWPER, -	{2}105
CORNELIUS,		Ann	{7}94
Ignatius	(12)29	George	{2}116
CORNEWALL, John		John, pr	{2}47
& Katherine	(10)66	COXE, John	{2}27
William	{3}69	priest	{3}2-11
CORNFORTH, -,SJ	(8)105,107	Richard	{2}11
CORNISH, Joan	{1}28,(6)94	COXTEAD GREEN	(4)11,(6)61,63
CORNWALLIS,fam	{7)86,87	COXWOOD, Abraham	(2)103
Cecily	(12)25,27	COYTMORE, John	(10)57
Sir Charles		COZINS, family	(2)132
& Dorothy	(12)95	CRABB, Mary &	
CORNWELL, Thomas	(20)45	Roger	(3)23-28,125
CORRETT, John	{4}17	CRADDOCK, Thomas	(15)96
CORRINGHAM	{(1)61,77,106,(2)	CRAGH, Michael	{3}95
20,116,(3)1,(4)89,(9)15,(10)	{115,(15)44,95,(19)15,73,83,	CRANCHE, John	{3}29
(20)42,43		CRANE, Mary	(9)68,(14)77
CORRY, -	(2)106	Rev	(19)91
CORTHORP, Sir		William	(4)24
Thomas	(3)51-58	CRANHAM	(1)39,(2)20,91,
			(4)120,(10)55,59,(19)107

CRANHAM MANOR	(19)15	CROCHEROD, Eliz	
PARK	{4}120, (5)93,	& Thomas	(18)98
	{9}103	CROCKER, G H & J	{20}75
CRANISHE (CRANNYSH, CRANWISE, CRANEDGE)		CROFTES, pr	(2)105, (9)31, 34
Ann	{1}107, (2)124	Ann, Mary	
	{6}85	William	(19)40
Elizabeth	{1}57-61, 105- 107, {2}119, {3}24-27, 80, 117, 125, {4}71-73, 111, 113	CROKER, John & Margaret	{10}102
Harry	{9}52	CROLLEY, Amelia	{18}115
Henry	{1}54, (3)116, (13)15, (20)39	CROMWELL, Margaret	{11}45 Oliver (19)110, (20)15
Mary	{3}80	Thomas	(9)82, 83, 87, (15)101, (18)6
Margaret	{1}57-60, (20) 2-5, 39-42	CRONDALL	{8}3, 5, 7
Matthew	{3}128, {4}72	CRONDON PARK	{2}11, {4}116- 120, {5}34, 69, 93-95, {6}23, 27, 57, 61-64, {8}38, 45, {9}103-105, 107, 110, {13}18, 20, {14}83, {16}68, (19)37, 42, 46, {20}37
Mr.	{2}40, 46	CROSBY, John, pr	{5}70
Nicholas	{1}107, (2)119, (20)44	CROSS(E), Joseph, pr	{20}35 Grace & Wm.
Richard	{1}107, (2)124, (4)98		(9)48, 61, (17) 66, 72, 73
Robert	{1}56-61, 104-107, (2)119, 124, {3}24, 27, {4}98, (20) 2-5, 29, 45,	CROSSBROOK	{20}14
CRANMER, Thomas	(16)86	CROSSE, Charlotte	{18}115
CRANSHAW, Peter, pr	(13)60	CROSSEN, Luce & Wm	{20}43
CRAWFORD, Patrick	{3}98	CROTTY, James & John	(20)38
CRAY, Michael	{3}95	CROWCHE, John	{2}117, (3)124, (20)49,
CRAYFORD, Ann	{1}53, (9)48, (20) 17	CROW(E), family	{1}39
Arthur	{1}53, (9)48, (19) 78-86, {20}17	Elizabeth	(3)117
CRAYS	{5}14, {6}51	CROWLEY (CRAWLEY)	
CREED, Michael	{11}107	Ann	{8}118
CREEDE, John	{2}118	Margaret	{1}77, 89, 109, (2)118, {3}26, 81, {9}50, 61-63, (13)12, (17)66, 72, (18)16, 18
CREEKE, Erasmus	{7}93		(19)6-15, 73, 75, (20)46, 48
CREEKSEA	{5}40	P. L.	(20)24
CREPHAM	{4}16	Thomas	{1}53, 77, 89, 107, (2)3, 108, 118, {3}26, 29, 81, 124, (4)43, 72, 111, {5}77, 85, {6}53, 100-105, {7}22, 102, {8}101, 113-
CRESACRE, Ann	{1}66, (2)77, (16) 16 58		118, 120, {9}50, 61-63, {11}46, (13)8, 12, (14)53-55, (16)12, 82, (17)62-67, 70-74, (18)13-21, (19)6-15, 73-75, (20)46, 48
Edward	{2}77	CROXON, B M	{20}71
Percival	{2}77	CROXTON, Edmund	{2}116
CRESSENER, Eliz	{2}36	CROYDON	{20}116
CRESSHALL	{15}96	CRUSE, family	{1}39, (7)69, 96
CRESSING	{2}20, (4)9, 10, (5)30, (6)55, (7)127, (12)17, (15)95, (19)90,		
CREW, John	{1}113, (7)69		
CRISE, John	{15}96		
CRISPE, Francis	{9}96		

CRUSE, cont		
Ann	(2)21(6)65	
William	(2)21	
CUBBARD, family	(1)38	
CUBDY, Jack	(20)63	
CUBITT TOWN	(13)68	
CUCKFIELD HALL	(12)8,9	
CUDDIHAY, Mary		
& Thomas	(18)117	
CUFFE, Henry	(15)1,2	
Hugh	(13)12	
CULCHETH, Thomas, SJ	(5)97	
CULPEPPER, Mary	(11)48,49	
CULVERTON, Ann &		
David	(17)64	
CUMBERS, Family	{7}63,67,94	
Ann	(1)60,(3)128	
Anthony	(17)31	
John &	(2)19,(16)68	
Nicholas	(1)40	
CURTIS, Robert	{4}115,(10)57	
Thomas, SJ	(3)108	
CURTOYSE, Martha	(1)28,(6)95	
CURZON, family	(14)88,89	
Ann	(14)24	
Sir Francis	(14)1,88	
Sir John	(14)33	
CUSACK, Christopher	{6}22,26,61,64	
CUTHBERTSON, Mrs	{7}71,97,(8)38	
CUTLER, James	{2}42	
John &	(6)14	
Margaret	(4)22,23	
CUTTS, Richard	(18)69	
DABOND, Robert	(11)47	
DABRIDGECOTT, John	(11)45	
Mrs	(7)58	
DACRE, Lord & Lady	(20)79	
DADE, Robert	(18)95,96	
William	(4)74	
DADY, Thomas	(3)54	
DAGENHAM	(1)50,(3)81,93,	
94,(5)1,11,67,68,85,(9)10,		
(12)44,(13)16,(14)53,54,73,		
(16)1,(17)26,(18)78,(19)20,		
21,116,(20)7-11,39-41		
DAGNAMS, Manor of	(5)15,(12)44,	
113		
DAINES, family	(15)75,76	
DALE, John &		
Katherine	(9)96	
Michael	(10)93	
Mr	(3)68	
Thomas	(11)44	
D'ALLEMAGNE	(2)29	
DALLEY, John	(15)96	
DALLINSON, Martin		
& Martha	(11)82	
DALTON, Michael	(4)47	
Thomas	(9)67	
DAMPORTE, Robert	(3)12,17	
DANBURY	(1)108,(2)11,(3)	
DANCASTLE, Eliz,	24,25,(15)29	
John & Tom.	(12)71	
DANET, Anthony, pr	(3)113,(10)79	
DANIEL(S) (DANYELL)		
Family	(5)81,(9)11,(10)	
11,(13)5,(19)112		
Ann	(12)44	
Avice	(1)75,90,(8)92,	
(9)58,(17)69,(19)73		
Barbara	(2)18,24,(6)50,	
(10)5,(12)72,(13)11		
Charles	(15)49	
Dorothy	(1)28,(5)28,(6)	
93.(12)39,(15)8,9,10		
Edmund	(1)76,92,(9)11,	
62,(13)10,(17)66,72,74,(18)		
16,18,(19)7,13,72		
Edward	(20)52	
Frances	(1)28,(7)37,	
(11)11		
Francis	(2)12,(9)10,(10)	
5,(12)104,(17)15		
James	(1)113,(7)69	
John	(2)12,(5)81,82,	
(9)6,11,(12)44,(13)10,11,(14)		
53-55(15)49,(19)87		
Katherine	(9)11	
Margaret	(1)76,(4)22,(13)	
11,(17)15,66,72,(18)16,18,		
(19)7,9,13,72		
Mary	(6)50	
Nicholas	(1)28,(4)20,22,	
115,(5)27	(7)37,(9)11,(13)11	
Richard	(6)90,(13)11	
Robert	(12)69	
Susan	(1)90,(9)58,(17)	
69		
Thomas	(5)83,85	

- DANIEL(S), cont**
 William, pr (10)93
 women (9)50
DANFORD, Edward, pr (19)98, 99, 102
DANNET, Abbe (19)42
DANTON, Mary (6)95
DARBY, Countess of (5)80, (9)48,
 (20)4
DARBYSHIRE, Thomas, (3)1, 20, (4)
 priest 15, (15)96
D'ARCY, Brian (5)82, (12)41,
 (16)44
 Sir Thomas (1)8, 50, (7)
 78, (8)28, (10)64, (17)83
DAR(R)ELL, family (16)39
 Hugh (3)5
 John, SJ (5)36, 37, (12)
 106, 112, (13)103, (15)63
 Olivia (15)63
DARLINGTON (10)20
DARSIE, Mr (8)90
DAUNCY, William (15)101
DAVENPORT, Chris.
 OFM (8)35, (13)50
DAVID, T W (14)52
DAVIES, John (2)119, (14)8
DAVIS, Ann (18)115
 John (13)48
 Roland &
 Joanne (10)94
 SJ. (Barrow) (9)109
DAVISON(DAVIDSON) (1)28, (5)29,
 Judith (6)93
 Walter (2)115
DAV(E)Y, family (1)40
 Ann (4)70, (7)94
 George (15)96
 John (7)66, (19)96
 Luke (7)93
DAVY, Mary (8)46
 Nanny (7)65
DAVYS, Charles (19)38
 Robert (15)96
 Temperance (2)8
DAWES, Clement (17)67
 James (13)64
DAWSON(DASEN) (1)55-60, 105,
 Christina 106, (2)116, (3)24,
 82, 124, (14)53, (20)4-8, 39-46,
 Joan (19)88
 John (1)55-60, 105,
 106, (2)18, 116, (3)24, 27, (19)
 88, (20)4-8, 39-46
- DAY, Thomas &**
 William (10)94, (12)23
DEACONS, Dame /
 Pudentiana (16)17
DEANE PARK (10)18
DEANE, Mr (3)68
 William, pr (2)4, 107
DEARING, Joseph (1)113, (7)69, 97
DEARNE, family (10)81, (11)108
DEBBEN (1)91, (2)3, 20,
 (5)107, 108, (8)116, (9)16, 47,
 50, 62, (13)14, (15)29, (17)64,
 70-77, (18)68
DEBENHAM, Andrew (20)2
 Joan & John (1)53, (19)75, 78,
 80-86, (20)2
DEBNAM, Samuel (10)94
DECLARATION of
 INDULGENCE (9)90, 91
DEDHAM (1)55, (2)20, (5)
 84, (10)16, 40, (14)54, (20)37
DEGRAVES, Elizabeth
 & John (10)38
DELAHAYE, Lady (14)74
DELAHOYDE, - (3)97
DELATTRE, Anthony (10)94
DELINQUENTS, Estates (9)3
 List of (9)8, 9
DELORAINE, George (7)93, 97
DEMPTY, Judith
 & Michael (3)97
DENGIE (2)20, (3)67, 69,
 (5)40, 80, 82, (6)37, (15)97,
 (17)2, 90
DENING, Benjamin (2)122
DENNELOW, Frank (3)95
DENNETTE, Eliz & (1)34, (4)81,
 Margaret (6)62
DENNY, Thomas (15)80, (16)27, 29
DENNYS(DENNIS) fam (12)52-53
 Alice (1)56-61, 105,
 (2)119, (3)27, 82, 125, (20)2, 4, 5
 Elizabeth (3)27, 82, 126,
 (4)71-74, 111-114
 John (1)107, (7)36
 Margary (1)104, (3)24, 28
 Silvester (1)56, 104, 107,
 (2)119, (3)24, 28, 82, (20)42-49
 Thomas (1)28, (3)27, (4)
 114, 115, (5)27, 29, (6)91, 94,
 (7)38, 39, (20)2, 4, 5
 widow (11)46
 William (4)111, 114

DENT, Wilkinson	{20}36	DISCIPLINE, changes in	{9}115
DENTON, Eliz	{4}74	DISPENSATION, Bill of	{9}80
John	{4}18,74	DITCHON, Mr & Mrs	{20}63
Mary	{1}28,{4}18	DIX, Henry	{18}117
DERBY, Countess of	{5}80,{9}48,	DIXON, family	{1}40,{7}63
	{20}4	Francis	{4}38,39,{7}67
DERBYSHIRE, Wm.	{1}43	John	{4}111
DERHAM, John	{17}17	DOBSON, Canon	{13}31
DERRY, Isabel	{18}115	DOCKA, Rita	{19}56
DERWENTWATER,	{9}19,{10}118-	DOCKLEY, John	{17}66,72,{18}
Earl of	121,{12}68,69,		18
	{16}109,{17}40,{18}106	DODD, Edward	{2}119
DESBOROUGH	{9}11	Hugh	{13}26,71
DETERMINATION of		DODDINGHURST	{2}20,28,92,
UNIVERSITIES	{9}82	{4}18,115,{13}19,65,{17}57,	
DEVENTER	{9}38	{18}78	
DEVERE, Edward,		DODDINGTON	{9}68,{14}77
Earl of Oxford	{5}84	DODWELL, Thomas, pr	{4}55
DEVEREUX, Robert,		DODWORTH, Richard	{2}30
Earl of Essex	{13}48	DOLAN, Wm, pr	{13}116
DEVOW, family	{10}80	DOLMAN, Alban, pr	{2}47
DEW, family	{20}75	Thomas	{2}12
D'EWES, Lady	{9}69	DOMINICANS	{2}13
DEWSE, Henry	{7}36	nuns	{13}69,118
DIAL, Francis &		DONCASTER	{9}69
James	{3}97	DONCASTLE, Thomas	{6}51
DIASON, John	{6}51,{15}59	DONNE, Gabriel	{18}6
DIAS SANTOS, C & E	{8}38-42,{17}	John	{1}63,{2}48
	57,{19}42,46	DONNELL, John	{2}119
DIGBY, family	{4}10,{8}50.54	DONOHUE, -	{1}43
Catherine	{4}10	DONOVAN, Mar.	{18}117
Sir Everard		DONNYLAND, EAST	{3}1,{15}99
& Lady	{8}109	WEST	{11}102
James	{7}64,95	DORANT, Michael	{3}95
Sir John,		DORE, Elizabeth	{20}68
Mary & K	{5}142	James & John	{20}69
Nicholas	{8}46,51	DOREHILL, Agnes	{20}73
Rebecca	{7}67,95	George & Wm	{20}36
DIGGS, -, pr	{5}93,{7}43	DORLY, Teresa	{12}29
J D, pr	{5}69,{9}107,{12}	DORMAN, Thomas	{10}46
	{8},{18}105	DORMER, family	{13}5,{14}89
John, pr	{20}61	Bridget	{16}116
Margaret	{4}115	Jane	{16}98
DILL, John	{4}21	Lady	{14}12
DILLON, -	{1}43	Lord	{4}89
DILSTON	{8}106	Magdale	{14}89
DINGLEY, -, pr	{6}29	Robert	{10}105
DINOIRE, Mr	{2}30	Willis SJ	{4}117,{10}39
Peter	{4}38,39,{7}	DORRINGTON, /n, SJ	{5}95,{9}108
	64,93	DORTY, Danij.	{3}98
DIRRAM, John	{4}29		

DOUAI	(5)2,9,30,79, (8)2,(9)36-38,(10)43-50,87- 99,(11)3-13,15-18,22,83-98, (12)45,(13)10,50,73,(14)30, (15)68,(16)91,94,110,(17) 18,39,(19)20,23-36,98-104, (20)12,49,53-59	DRURY, family Edward Mark Mary Mr Robert SJ William Wm. pr Dr William	(5)44-46,(19)38, 39 (1)28,(7)38 {7}80,81 (2)20,(12)41 (2)15 (2)20 (13)46 (10)94 (20)59 (5)41,44,83,84, (12)41 (2)51 (2)116 (2)115 (5)29 (10)94 (8)54,(12)100, 101 (3)2 (9)33 (7)72,(10)57 (2)21 (2)15 (9)93,95 (6)69 (10)81 (15)63,(16)69- 71,(18)36,39 (3)1,24,32,80,82, (4)42,11-115,(5)25,80,88,(6) 29,(9)12,13,28,(10)95,107, (11)45,46,(12)48,(14)116, (15)26,(15)105,(18)32,104 DUNMOW, GREAT (1)28,29,53-61, 104-108,(2)20,119,124,(3) 27,28,82,83,124-126,(4)41, 71-76,(5)27,29,(6)31,91,(7) 22,36-39,(8)91,94,(9)6,12, 61,(12)52,53,98,(14)56,57, (16)44,104,(17)63,64,73,(18) 33,(19)74,76,79-84,(20)2-8, 39-46 DUNMOW, LITTLE Deanery DUNN, John Patrick Thomas	(3)124,(5)25, (17)79,(19)80 (2)114,126 (10)94 (3)95,(15)23 (20)36 (1)39,(20)11,20, 37 (6)50
DOUGHTY, -	(5)92			
Jane & Thom.	(20)69			
DOUGLASS, Bp	(2)130,135,(10)			
79,(12)26,27,(14)39,(16)71, 72				
DOUGLASS, family	(20)69			
William	(4)24			
DOVER, Baron, H J	(20)16			
Lady Judith	(9)69			
DOVER	(10)57,84,(19)			
	2,26,27			
DOVERCOURT	(9)39,(13)114-			
	121			
DOWE, Margaret	(3)82			
DOWER, Henry	(1)8			
DOWES, Ralph	(11)47			
DOWNCE, Mr	(2)41			
DOWNES, family	(19)112			
Robert	(3)12,17			
Sophia	(15)9,10			
DOWNHAM	(1)27-30,39,53- 55,59-61,75,77,89,104,(2)11, 20,115,(3)1,29,49,66,83-86, 125,127,128,(4)18,19,74,115, (5)81,82,(6)92,(7)37,86,(8) 26,91,108,(9)15,16,46-49,54 58,60,(10)25,26,113,117,(13) 16,20,(14)54,(15)97,(16)43, 67,(17)63,66,68,71,73,77,78, 90,(18)13-24,94,(19)6-16,64-66, 71-87,(20)1-9,40,46,48,49			
DOWNHAM HALL	(20)7,59			
DOWNSELLS (HALL)	(6)23,37,111,(8)			
	41,42,(12)64,66,(13)18			
DOWNSIDE	(20)25			
DOWSETT, Jane	(1)28,(7)36			
DOWSING, William	(9)30			
DOYLE, James	(3)113			
DOYLEY, James	(10)94			
DRACOTT, Mr	(4)100			
DRAKE, Susan	(1)104,107,(2)			
	119			
DRAYTON MANOR	(10)69,(11)23			
DREW, Elinor	(10)2,4,(19)67 (20)60			

DUPREE, -, pr	(2)93, (4)6	EDMONTON	(8)103, (10)65-68
DURAS, Ann	(12)29	EDMUND, Bp	(3)70
DURHAM	(19)19.	St. EDMUND'S, OLD HALL	(3)105, (10)87, (20)62,66,67
DURRANTE, Thomas	(2)120	EDUCATION of WOMEN	(7)9-17
DUVALL, Edward, pr	(6)22, 23	EDWARD, VI	(1)8-12, (9)84
DYAMOND, Lawrence	(17)67	EDWARDS, Anne	(1)28, (6)92
DYER, Sir Simon, Sir Thomas	(10)8	John	(40)73
DYLL, James	(12)29	Joseph	(20)36
DYNELEY, John & Robert	(19)37	EDWICK, Isobella	(1)57, 59
DYNTON, John & Mary	(4)71	ELBY, Thomas	(1)113, (7)69
EAGLESTON, Anne	(3)83	ELDREIDGE, Fam	(2)129
EALING	(16)45	ELECTIONS,	Parliamentary (1)4, 6, 10-14
EARLE, Eliz, John, Tobias	(10)94	ELEY, Arthur	(2)119
EAST, Alban	(12)103	ELIZABETH, I	(1)11-15, 25, (8)
Abraham, Eliz. & William	(2)23	1, (10)58, 59, (11)3, (13)8	
EASTER, GOOD	(2)20, (9)18, (17) 53, (20)1	ELLICE, Humphrey	(8), 81
HIGH	(1)57, 76, 93, (2) 20, (7)96, (9)13, 28, (13)13, (17) 53, 64, 67, 72, 78, (18)13-19, (19) 7, 13, 72, 79, 80, 84	ELLIOOT, Edward	(1)107, (2)124, (6)85
EASTERFORD	(3)49	Edward	
EATERN COUNTIES	(20)15-17	Ambrose, OSB	(2)37
EAST HALL (Mersea)	(9)77	George	(2)52-68, (3)60, (4)93
EAST LEE	(7)117, 119	Nathaniel, SJ	(9)104
EASTON, GREAT	(2)3, 20	Sir Thomas	(16)107
LITTLE	(1)104, 107, (2)20, 119, (3)24, 28, 83, (15)36, (20) 44-46, 49	Monument	(3)37
LODGE	(15)36	ELLIS, Eliz	(4)16, 74
EASTONS, William	(2)117	John	(8)48
EASTWOOD	(5)82, (15)59	Lidia	(4)7
EATON, -, pr	(2)105	William	(1)28, (3)128, (4) 16, 74, 115, (5)29, (6)93, (7)117, (9)6, 8, 11, 14, 16
Thomas	(19)84	ELLYAT, Eliz	(19)86
EATWELL, William	(20)38	ELLYNOT, William	(3)124
EAVE, Elizabeth	(1)108	ELMDON	(2)20, (6)51, (8) 116, (15)98
ECCLESTON, Thomas		ELMSTEAD	(2)20
SJ	(5)71, (12)110	MRINGTON, Edw	(10)94, (19)112
Henry	(5)71	ELSENHAM	(2)20, (9)15
EDES, William	(20)45	ELSTREE, GREAT	(11)35
EDGE, John, pr	(12)100, 103	ELSWORTH	(9)69
EDGERTON, Lady	(17)5	ELTHORNE	(10)69
Sir Thomas	(1)1	ELTOP, Mr	(9)35
EDMONDS, Sara	(18)116	ELVES, William	(4)16
Toby	(2)11, (4)87, (7)123	ELY, Dr. Humphrey	(10)48
		Samuel	(10)41
		ELY	(12)6, (14)76-79
		Bp. of	(9)66, 68, 81
		Diocesan	
		Records	(9)66
		EMANCIPATION	(11)61

EMBASSY CHAPELS	(10)72-75	EVELYN, John	(14)60
EMBERSON, John, pr	{(1)37, (5)70 (16)67	EVERARD, James	{(12)100, 103 (19)94, 102
-,		Richard	(19)98, 102
EMERSON, Mr	{(4)99, (19)96	William	(19)40
EMERY, Anthony	{(4)20, 21	EVERDEN, Deborah	(16)22
Edward	{(4)20, 21	EVERED, John	(2)115
Maria	{(4)21	EVERETT, Chris	(9)94, 95
Sr. Salome	{(4)81	EVERS, Mr., pr	(19)65
Thomas	{(4)20, 21, 76	EVERSHOLT	(2)49
ENFIELD	{(8)103, 109 (14)13, (19)92	EVINGHAM, Richard	(10)54
ENGLEFIELD, Abbess	{(16)69	EVISON, John, pr	(10)38
Sir Charles	{(2)26	EWENS, Jacob	(9)5
Sir Francis	{(3)4, 14-16, (5)63, (7)51-54, (9)12	EXCHEQUER	(1)26, (2)7
EPPING	{(3)14, 49, (5) 116, (7)51-54, (8)27, (11)8, (13)	Roll	(12)2, 3, 4
	19, (15)71, 97, (16)22, (17)86	EXETER	(10)52, 55
ERASMUS	{(20)77	College	(2)116
ERITH	{(8)106-108, (9) 68	John	EXHIBITION, BRENTWOOD (8)122
	Richard	Elizabeth	(9)44
ERRINGTON, George	{(20)36	Mr	(20)37
ESCOT, Cuthbert	{(12)29	EYRE, Charles &	(9)104, 109, (10)28, 40
ESSEX, Committee	{(9)5		(4)1
Face of, Exhibition	{(9)75	EYSTON, family	(4)119
R.O.	{(8)88, (9)18, 66, 72, (15)53	Robert, SJ	(3)82
Wills at ERO	{(9)18	EYSTON, LITTLE	(3)65
Earl of	{(20)23	EYTON, Humphrey	
ESTATES for Church			
use	{(2)13, 14	FAIRCHILD, James	(10)95
ESTCOT, Daniel	{(10)53, 55	FAIRCLOUGH, Francis	(18)117
ESTES, Mr	{(9)34	FAIRES, Chris	(4)76
EURE, Ann	{(6)51, (12)72	FAIRHEAD, Edward	(8)48
Edward	{(12)72	FAIRSTEAD, Edward	(6)51
Ralph	{(12)72	FAIRSTEAD	(2)20, (17)9
EVANS, Ann	{(19)89	FALKLAND, Lady	(14)70-72
Louisa	{(20)38	FALLON, B, pr	(13)116
Thomas, pr, Catherine,	{(9)37, 38, (18)	FAMBRIDGE	(5)23, (6)49, (7)1, (14)52
Hugh	{(5)57, (20)59		(9)91
EVE, Ann (Agnes)	{(3)83, (4)16	FANATICS	(7)71
Jasper	{(2)12	FANCET, -	(2)118
John	{(5)41, 84	FANNINGE, John	(2)115, 126
Maria	{(4)24	FANSHAW, fam home	(19)116
Peter	{(3)26	John	(19)90
Richard	{(3)29, (4)16	FARET, William	(4)7
Simon	{(9)16	FARM, St. London	(9)102
William	{(2)115	FARMER, Peter	(2)11
		FARNEHAM, William	(2)120
		FARNHAM	(1)106, (2)20, (11)26, 30, 81

FARRELL, John	(3)95	FIELD, C W	(4)91
FARRINGDON, LITTLE	{9}19	Margaret &	
FAR(R)INGTON, fam	{18}71	Zachary	(12)58
Dorothy	{8}50	Rebecca	{6}92
John & A M	{8}54	widow	{9}60
FATHERS, Thom. pr	{12}101	William	{6}91,92,(9)
FAULKBOURNE	{1}29-31,108,		6,12
	{2}20,121,{4}20,24,76,113-115,	FIELDCOCK(FILCOCK)	
	{5}27,29,88.{6}27-33,90,93,	Roger, SJ	{10}19,108,109
	{7}36,38,{12}17,{14}46,47,{15}46-48	FIELDER, J & E	{1}33
FAULKES, -	{8}78	FIELDHOUSE, fam	{1}40
FAWKES, Guy	{7}57	FIELDING, Capt	{2}11
FAWKNER, John	{16}44	G.	{14}56,57
FEARNS, Patrick	{14}53	FIENNES, Celia	{9}117
FECKENHAM, Abbott	{10}20	FIGHELDEAN	{9}13
FEILD, -	{1}77	FILDE, -	{19}79
Margaret	{19}10,15,76,	FILLE, Mr	{18}97
	81,85	FILLEBROWN, John	{1}76,(8)94,(17)
Rebecca &		64,73,{19}7,13,72	
William	{1}28	FIREWOOD, Rebecca	{20}75
FEILDING, Richard	{16}67	FINCH(E), Edward	{4}102
& Ruth		John & Maria	{4}21,73
FELSTEAD	{1}50,{4}95,99,	Mrs	{16}97
{9}49,{12}47,{13}14,48,96,		FINCHER, William	{18}116
{15}35,{16}44,{17}26,75,77		FINCHAM, John	{9}68,(14)78
FELTON, family	{3}13,{19}67	FINCHINGFIELD	{1}15,16,60,108,
Edmond &		{2}120,{3}25,28,81,{4}18,19,	
Frances	{10}1	72,76,95,113,{5}30,84,87,106-	
George	{3}11-13,{19}67	109,{6}76,81-83,90,{8}75,{9}11,	
Jane	{3}13,{9}49,	{9}7,10,13,{10}6-9,90,{12}	
John	{16}46	101,102,{13}14,{14}53,{17}	
Margaret	{3}14,{16}64,89,	60,62,{19}67,77,112,{20}6,60	
Mary	{19}1	FINE, Alexander	{1}55
Thomas	{3}11,13	FINES, Estreats of	{1}25-32
FELTWELL, John	{1}54,{19}96	FINGRINGHOE	{4}13,(20)69
FENNEL, -, pr	{2}106,{9}32	FIREBRACE, J	{4}11
FERABASCO, Alphonsus	{11}43	FISHBORNE, John	{1}75,(9)61,{17}
FERDINAND, Emperor	{9}80	64,66,70,72,{18}13,16,18,{19}	
FERMOR, Henrietta,		6,7,9,10,13,71	
nun	{4}81,{6}62	FISHE, Matthew	{2}122
Lucy	{9}74,{16}109	FISHER, Henry	{3}52
FERRERS, C G	{20}69	St. John	{3}51,(13)74
Earl	{3}47	Mr	{9}103
FERRIER, family	{2}22	FITCH, (FETCH, FITCH)	
FETCH, Shadrack	{7}65	Eleanor	{5}80,86
FETHHERSON, Richard	{9}84	Sir Fran.	{2}104,116,(4)
FETHERSTONE, Bridget	{18}117	100,{11},47,{12}94,95	
FETTERLANE, London	{9}33	Frances	{19}90
FIDLERS, see FITHLERS		George	{19}79
		John	{2}118
		Katherine	{13}9

FITCH, cont		FLOWER, cont	
Margaret, Lady	(1)58-61, (2)	Margaret &	
116, (3)28, (11)44, 47, (12)94,		Martin	(19)97
95, (20)44-48		Catherine &	
Margery	(19)98	Robert	(10)5
Mary	{9}28	FLOYD, Henry, SJ	{3)108, 115, (4)
Philip	{2}118	26, (5)6, 17, (10)54, (14)5-14,	
Richard	{8}10	18-20	
Thomas	(19)90	John	(10)95
William	{2)107, (4)95,	Rendall	{1)53
(5)88, (6)80, (8)93, (9)28, (12)		FLUDD, Thomas	{1)105
48, 95, (13)15		FLUMAN, Andrew	{3)95
Sir William	{7}86	FLUSHING	{9)38
FITHLERS	{3)34, 35, (4)	FOBBING	{7)117, 119, (8)
118-120, (7)117, (9)14, 74, 105,		27	
(11)10, 11, (12)70, (13)92, (15)		FOLEY, Bishop	(20)61
19, 25, 42, 43, (19)97, 107		FOOTMAN, H J & Wm	{7)93
FITTON, Peter	{19}100	FOOKE, Mrs	{1)44
FITZHERBERT, Thomas	{16}45	FORDHAM	{1)28, (6)93, 102,
FITZJAMES, Sir Wm.	(7)102	(9)76, (13)99, 100, (18)61	
FITZLEWES, Sir		Richard	(1)76, (17)70, 78,
Richard	(4)36		{18)18, (19)72
FITZPATRICK, James		FOREMAN, Ann	{7)69
& John	{3}98	FOREST, Susan	{3)30
FITZWALTERS	{6}62, (9)41,	FORFAR, Baron	{9)87
106, (11)68, (15)24, (19)42-44		FORFEITED ESTATES	{2)13, 14, (12)
FITZWILLIAM, Andrew	{16}45	68-76	
Jane	{12}74	FORMAN, James	(16)45
Phillipa	{4)124, 125	FORREST, Bl. John	{3)17, (9)83
William	{4)124	Mrs	{2)122
FLACK, Harriet		William	(10)121, 122
& Richard	{20}69	FORREST HALL	{19)97
FLAHERTY	{1)43	FORSTER, Henry	{9)11, 14
FLANDERS	{20)43-57	Nathaniel	{2)91
FLANEAL, Nicholas		Robert, SJ	(3)109
& Phoebe	{3}98	Robert &	
FLEET PRISON	{7)53, (11)109-	Margaret	(5)101
	111, (19)67	Selena	{20)32
FLEMING, Thomas	{16)22, (18)115	Thomas F	{20)29
FLEMINGS	{2)25, (12)71	Dr. T I M	{20)29-33, 83
FLETCHER, Philip, pr	{13)118	William	{20)59
-,	{8)5	FORTESCUE, Adrian, pr	(14)116
Thomas	{11)45	Dr.	{1)21
FLEURY, Chas. SJ	{5)97	Elizabeth	{1)59
Abbe	{19)42	John	{2)106, (5)31,
FLIM, Martin	{1)113, (7)69	Isabel	{9)32
FLINTE, Mr	{2)123	Lady	{1)108, (2)121,
FLOOD, John	{19)26, 27	Nicholas	{4)106
FLOOD, Jane	{9)67	-, priest	{16)97
FLORIAN, -	{8)77		{19)101, 102
FLOWER, John	{6)91		{2)14

FORTESCUE, cont			
family	(5)88, (6)27-31, (15)46-48	FRENCH CHAPEL	(20)38 (4)114
FOSBROOKE, John	(2)91	FRENCH, John	(2)23, (6)51
FOSSET, family	(1)40	Robert	(2)23
FOSTER, Alan	(10)95	William	
Emanuel	(2)120	FRERE, family	(18)98
Robert	(1)54	Ann	(18)91, 98, 99
Seth, pr	(11)15	John	(18)98
Mrs	(2)27	Joseph &	(2)34, (18)
FOUNTAIN, John	(2)20	Placid	98, 99
FOWKE, Roger	(11)44	Thomas	(18)99
FOWLER, James	(2)119	FRESHWELL	(5)80, 84
FOX(E). Bridget	(3)97	FRIEND, Anne	(19)39
Henry, pr	(14)115	FRINTON	(2)20, (3)103
John	(16)85, 86	FRITH, John	(2)22
Joseph	(6)51	Peter	(16)16
Margery	(1)75, (4)43,	FROBISHER, Francis	(19)2
(9)50, 57, 62, (17)64, 65, 70,		Mrs	(16)46
72, (18)16, 18, 57, (19)13, 71		FROGMORTON, Anthony	(16)45
Michael, SJ	(5)98	FRONT, Countess de	(19)38
Nicholas	(9)37, 38, (10)	FROST, Martha	(2)18
	95. (18)55, 57	FROUD, Joseph	(9)11
Richard	(16)44	FRY, Mr	(7)124
Robert	(3)116, (9)52	FRYER (PRIAR), Ann	(1)28, (6)93
Mr	(19)39	Dr	(11)47, 50, 113
FOXEARTH	(2)12, 20, 28	Israel	(3)124
FOXWELL, Henry	(2)107	John	(11)50
FOY, Thomas	(2)27	Mary	(11)47, 50
FRAMLINGHAM CASTLE	(3)13, 17	Thomas	(4)73
FRANCES, Eliz	(1)58	FRYERNING	(1)34, (2)20, 21
Sir Edward	(19)65	28, 93, (3)49, (4)11, 22, (6)24-	
FRANCISCANS	(2)13, (13)69,	26, 61, 64, (7)42, 43, 61, 63, 71,	
(15)98, (18)53, 113		93, 97, 98, (8)38, 43, (16)67, (17)	
FRANCKE, Eliz	(4)23	31	
John	(2)103, (4)94-	FRYFINN, John	(3)28
	102, (6)28	FUGITIVES, Popish	(2)106, 107
Thomas	(16)44	FULHAM	(16)45, (20)24
FRANCKLIN, Edward	(1)53, (19)83	FULLER, family	(2)26
FRANKLAND, John, pr	(15)44	Elizabeth	(6)51, (8)48, 53,
FRANKLIN, Ann	(4)16		(15)45
FRATING	(1)77, (2)20, (10)	Frances	(2)124, (6)85
38, (15)98, (19)8, 72		Francis	(1)107
FREAR, Dr	(3)12, 18	Jeremy	(2)19
FREATH, George	(16)67	John	(8)48, 53, (10)
FREEMAN, fam	(1)39		95, (13)100
Eliz & Emma	(20)33	Reginald	(1)28, (6)92
Frances	(7)69	Richard	(1)34
Mary	(7)66, 69	widow	(7)70
FREMNLALS (FREMLANDS, FREMINGALLS)	(3)70, (8)108,	William	(2)26, 126
(17)68, 90, (19)87		Winifred	(8)48, 53
		FULLERS	(9)10
		FULLHAM, Margaret	(12)29
		FULLWELL, Agnes	(9)67
		& William	

FULLWOOD, John	(3)116	GARNER, Mr	(10)108
Richard	{2}104, (3)116,	GARNET, Henry, SJ	(8)103-112, (9)
	{4}97, 98, 100	33, (10)19, (14)65, (17)89, 90,	
FURBISHER, Mrs	{9}50	(19)20	
FURNER, Eliz	{18}97	GARNEYS, Robert	(5)101
FURZEHALL	{20}65	GARRARD, Lady	(1)28, (9)6, 8,
FYFIELD	{1}50, (20)43		9, 12
Richard	{2}11	GARRATT, John	(3)67
FYNE, Alexander	(20)5, 6	GARRETT, family	(1)41
		Dorothy	{1}28, (6)92
GABB, family	{12}67, 120	John	{16}46, (20)69
Thomas	{10}95	Robert	(20)69
GABRIDGE	{5}28	Thomas	{1}28, (6)92
GADD, Edward	{20}37	William	{2}115
GAGE, Edward	{11}42, (12)12	GARROLD, Sara	{4}71, 72
Sir Edward	{18}25	GART	(8)77
Edmund, SJ	{4}120	GARYE, Matthew	(19)86
Elizabeth	{12}12, 72	GASCONY	{20}52, 54
George	{14}54	GASCOYNE, Abbott	(18)27
(Sir) John	{2}7, (5)80, (12)	Abbess	{18}27, 28
12, 72, (16)14, (19)	81, 84	Elizabeth	{13}5
Lady	{9}69, (18)26	George	{4}43, (5)81,
Mr	{2}105, (9)32,	(13)5, (17)63, 73, (19)7	
	{14}4, (16)19	Mary	{4}43, (5)81, (17)
Mrs	{11}10, (14)2	GASKYN, Elizabeth	63, 73, (19)7
Thomas	{12}72	John	{9}50, (16)46
Sir William	{6}51	GASPAR, F, SJ	{9}33
GAIRHEAD, Edward	{2}24	GATEHOUSE, prison	{11}17
GALAN, Christopher			{4}26, (9)39, 52,
& Ruth	{3}98		95, (19)2, 3
GALE, John	{1}9	GATES, Alexander	(15)96
GALLE, Thomas	{9}65	Anthony	{3}126, 127
GALLOWAY, Edw. SJ	{1}114, (9)102-	Henry	{20}49
	105	Sir John	{5}116
William	{2}23	GAULTER, Thomas	(2)21
papers	{9}102, 108-110	GAUNTLETT, William	(18)117
GALPIN, Canon	{3}112	GAWEN, Catherine	{19}68, 69
GALWEY, Anthony &		Frances	{16}17, (19)60,
John	{20}37	61, 69, 70	
GANGE, Elizabeth	{8}49	Hubert (see Hacon)	
GARDINER, -	{1}25	John	{19}68, 69
Henry	{1}15, 18, (7)38	Thomas	{5}61, (19)69
Jacob	{2}23	GAY, Richard, pr	{17}108
Stephen	{10}20	GAYE, John	{2}64, (17)69,
Thomas	{7}38		74, (19)38
GARDNER, -	{5}92	GAYWOOD, Elizabeth	(3)11, 13, (15)
Thomas	{2}120	John	{3}13, (15)100
GARES, Mr	{9}34	widow	{16}67
GARLICKHITH, LONDON	(19)93	GEARMAN, Mary	(1)28, (6)94
GARLAND, Thomas	(9)33, 35	GEE, John	(19)60

GENOA	(9)38	GILGATE, Philip	(20)10
GENT, Thomas	(1)13	GILL, Robert	(17)30
GENTLEMAN, James	(4)20, 23	GILLARD, Mary	(18)116
GEOGEGHAN, Conley	(12)29	GILLIBRAND,	
GEORGE I	(1)32	Richard, SJ	(5)94, (9)104
III	(1)32, (16)73-76	GILLLOW, I J & W	(20)74
GERARD, Elizabeth	(1)34, (4)81, (6)	GILSTEAD HALL	(4)107, (9)72
	62	GILSTON	(11)35
John, SJ	(1)79, 80, (2)103,	GINKINS	(2)26
104, 110, (4)25, 95-99, (5)24, (6)	29, (8)107, 109, (9)53, 63, (15)	GIPPS, Richard	(9)69
35, 37, 64, (19)63		GLADFENN HALL	(20)37
Thomas, pr	(20)60	GLANVILLE, Sir John	(10)19
Mrs	(14)45	GLAS(S)COCKE, Edw	(2)35
GERMAIN, Gervais, SJ	(5)96	Dorothy	(4)106, (19)89
GERNEGAN, Henry		Henry	(6)103, (19)92
& Thomasin,	(15)49, 50	James	(2)116
GERRARD, Dorothy	(7)36	John	(14)25, (19)94
GERVIS, P	(2)117	Mrs	(15)23
GESELLE, Guido	(16)116	William	(2)116
GESTINGTHORPE	(2)12, 92, (15)96	Sir William	
GHENT	(17)23-27, (19)	& Lady	(12)82
	65, 68	GLASIER, Richard	(2)116, 126
GIBBS, John	(2)25	GLASS, Dr	(4)82
Mr	(2)31	GLEESON, Thomas	(2)82
William	(7)64, 70	GLENVILLE, Thomas	(11)107
GIBBONS, A	(9)66	GLOSHER	(3)61
GIDEA PARK	(20)65	GLOSTER, Richard	(2)35
HALL	(7)86, (8)79, 80,	GLoucester	(9)70
	9)15, 87	GOBBINS (GUBBINS)	(6)1, 2, 8, 9, 10,
GIFFARD, Andrew, pr	(12)28, 29		40, 46, (7)111, (16)57, (19)113
Ann	(12)29	GODDERD, Elizabeth	(1)106, (2)117
Bishop	(3)140, (10)119,	GODFREY, Agnes	(4)21, 75
(12)23, 26, 28, 63, 75, (13)38,		Ann	(1)28, (6)95
(17)40, (20)15		Sir Edmund	(15)44
Thomas	(12)63	Joan	(1)54, 59, 106,
GIFFORD, family	(2)112	(2)119, (3)25, 27, 80, 125, (17)	
John & M A	(6)50	67, 73, (18)16, 18, (20)5, 42, 43	
Mr	(16)46	John	(20)4
Dr Roger	(16)7	Robert	(2)117, 125,
GIFFORDS HALL	(3)108, (4)117,	William	(20)9, 10
118, (9)25, 28, 112, (10)37, 39,			(6)102
41, (11)99, (12)104, (13)18		GODSALVE, -, pr	(2)50-55
GIGGS, Margaret	(7)9	GODWIN, William	(11)54
GILBERT, Canon	(16)36	GOLDHANGER	(5)83, (10)81
George	(16)49, 50	GOLDING, family	(1)39
GILBERTSON-SMITH,		Henry	(1)13
Sir	(8)88	William	(13)10
GILBEY, family	(18)42	GOLDSMITH, John	(9)44
GILES, W	(11)46	GOLDSTON, Thomas	(2)13
GILFORD, Lady	(1)53, (2)47, 48,	GOLDWELL, Joan	(8)114
	(10)70	Thomas	(10)86

GOLTY, Samuel	(18)104	GRATEY, John	{6}51
GONNELL, Ann	{1}76, 93, {9}61,	GRAVE, William	{2}116
63, {17}76, {18}14, 15, 19, 21, {19}	72	GRAVELINES	{5}17, {9}41,
		(15)15, 64, {16}70	{19}42
GOOCH, Thomas, pr	{8}54, 74, {12}	GRAVENOR, John	{2}121
	100	Joseph	{19}40
GOODHALL, Thomas	{6}51, {10}41	GRAVENSDON, GREAT	9}28
GOODERE, Richard	{3}100	GRAVESEND	{3}2, {19}91
GOODMAN, Dr	{14}26	GRAY, -, pr	{3}61
Thomas	{15}78	Jane	{3}15
GORAM, Thomas	{3}98	John	{1}107, {11}47
GORDON, -, SJ	{4}26	Lady Katherine	{7}101, {12}
Lord George	{3}47		5-8, {13}9
Riots	{5}75, {7}92	Lady Mary	{12}5
John, Rev	{19}55	GRAYS	{1}38, {5}81,
GORE	{10}65, 68		{11}11, {20}38
GORGE, Margaret	{1}76, {3}62, {9}	Thurrock	{2}26, {3}32,
50, 61, {17}67, 72, {18}15, 18, {19}	72		{8}32
Francis	{19}72	GREEN(E) (GRENE)	
GORGES, Sir Arthur	{20}79	family	{-}76, {2}115,
GORMAN, Maria	{4}111	118, {3}66, {4}95, {5}85, 88,	
GORSDEN, Margaret	{10}40	{6}31, 84-89, {13}8, 9, 10, {14}	
GOSBECKS	{11}103, {12}39	57, {15}108, {16}83, 84	
GOSCHEN, Alexander		Anne	{6}64, {8}16
& William	{20}57	Bartholomew	{16}46
GOSFIELD HALL	{4}9, 111, {5}86,	Christopher	{7}125
{6}26, 107-111, {7}1, 101, {9}40,		Diana	{6}62
41, {12}5-8, {13}9, {14}58, {19}		Edmund, pr	{15}50
42, {20}2		Edward	{1}29, {4}112-
GOSLIN, family	{1}40	115, {6}78, 80, 92, {7}36, {9}	
GOSLING, family	{4}7, 10, {7}95	6, 8, 12	
Philip	{7}66	Eleanor	{9}38
GOSPORT	{11}52	Elizabeth	{1}76, {6}64,
GOSSING, Mr	{19}96	{9}61, {17}66, 70, 72, {18}15-	
GOTHERS, Thomas	{2}15	18, 117, {19}7, 13, 72, 74	
GOUGE, Thomas	{19}93, 94	Frances	{2}124, {3}125,
GOUGH, Daniel	{3}95		{6}64, {9}13
GOULDING, Henry	{2}116	Francis	{10}96
GRADY, Ann	{18}115	Giles	{1}76, {2}103,
GRAHAM, George	{8}94	{4}72, 75, 114, {6}102, {9}6, 8,	
GRAIE, Henry	{2}118	9, 13, 61, {11}43, {17}66, 70, 72,	
GRAINE (GRAME) Sara	{1}108, {2}123	{18}16-18, {19}7, 13, 71	
GRANGE, Thomas, pr	{12}29	Henry	{2}91, {4}8
GRANT, family	{4}82-84	Hugh	{10}95
Ann Eliz, nun	{4}82, 83	Isabel	{1}76, {9}61,
John	{4}82, 84	{15}108, {17}66, 70, 72, {18}15-	
Roderick, Canon	{4}68, {17}51	18, {19}7, 13, 72, 74	
Bishop	{13}26, 32, 71, 74	James	{10}95
GRASSALS	{6}85	Joan	{1}29
GRATELEY, Maria	{3}127, {4}18, 71,	John	{1}29, {2}124,
	111	{3}125, {6}61, 64, 80, 93, {10}	
		96, {11}46, {12}104, {19}85	

GREEN(E), cont

Joseph {6}64
 Katherine {1}53, 76, (2)124,
 (3)125, (9)45, 50, 61-63, {17}64,
 66, 70, 72, {18}15-18, 23, (19)6-
 15, 71-85, (20)3, 9
 Margaret {6}80, 81
 Margery {1}76, (6)79, 101,
 (9)61, (17)64, 66, 70-73, (18)15-
 18, (19)6, 7-15, 72
 Mary {1}76, (9)61, (17)
 66, 70, 72, (18)15-18, (19)7, 13, 72
 Mr {20}33
 Richard {1}76, (6)80, (9)
 61, (10)96, (14)53, 54, (17)31, 66,
 70, 72, (18)16-18, 57, (19)7, 13, 71
 Richard, pr {9}38, (18)57,
 {20}59
 Robert {2}103, 108
 Roger {10}67
 Rook, (Rock, Rocus) {1}52, 75, 89,
 {2}3, 100, (4)41, (5)77, 84, 85,
 {6}35, 80, 81, 104, (7)101-104,
 {8}16, 90, 120, (9)38, 62-64, (10)
 96, {11}44, (12)5-9, (14)53, (16)
 12, (17)64, 67, 72, 74, 84, (18)13,
 15, 21, 56, (19)6, 9-14, 71-78, (20)
 6, 9
 Susannah {11}85
 Sybill {15}108
 Thomas {2}124, (3)29, 125,
 137, (4)72, 75, (5)31, (10)96
 Thomas, pr {8}54, 72-74, (10)
 54, (12)101-104, (14)16
 William {1}76, (2)3, 118,
 124, (3)28, 29, 82, 125, (4)17, 41,
 {5}29, 85, (8)119, (9)45, 61, 62,
 (10)96, (17)64, 66, 70, 72, (18)15-
 18, 23, (19)6-15, 71-86, (20)3, 6, 47
 GREEN STREET {1}68, (16)48
 GREENAWAY, Thomas {15}96
 William {1}113, (7)69
 GREENFIELD {1}13
 GREENSTEAD, William {6}26
 GREENSTEAD {5}83, (15)71
 GREENWAY, pr {8}108, 109
 GREENWELL, John {10}96
 GREENWICH {14}13, (15)64
 GREENWOOD, family {5}4-11
 Agnes {7}120, (18)87
 Anne {4}44

GREENWOOD, cont

Bridget {7}1, 3, 6, 7,
 {18}87
 Christopher {14}6
 George {7}120, 122
 Grace {2}82, {3}26, 27
 Henry {2}121
 Henry P {2}34, 35
 John {3}70, 115, (7)
 120, {18}87, (19)17, 19, 21,
 Lawrence {3}26, 27
 Thomas {2}82, 83, (4)
 44, {5}21, 30, 31, (7)120-124,
 (13)3, (18)87
 GREFFEN, Ellen {20}9
 GREGG, John {10}95
 GREGORY XIII, Pope {10}49, (11)19
 GREGSON, John {18}2
 William {2}38
 GRENNELL, Edward {20}44
 GRESHAM, Thomas {17}31
 GRETTON, George {20}37
 GREVILLE, Ludovick {3}64, 66
 Mrs {12}4
 GREY, Gilbert {5}70, 71
 (al Talbot) {12}5
 Sir John {10}24
 Lord {8}105
 Thomas {6}51
 GRIFFIN, Elizabeth {11}44, 47
 Hugh {11}44
 Sir Rice {10}80
 GRIFFITHS, Bp {1}42
 Dr {10}96, (20)
 John {6}67
 GRIGGS, Ambrose {2}120
 William {2}126
 GRIGSON, Mr {16}94
 GRIME, J E C, OSB {2}38
 Roger {11}45
 GRIMER, family {8}50, 53
 GRIMES, Alice {3}30
 GRIMESTON, Sir Henry {10}60
 GRIMWOOD, John {10}40
 GRINDALL, Bp {3}2, 3, 21
 GRINSTEAD, Wm {5}22, 26
 GROBHAM, John {11}44
 GROSVENOR, J. 1, 83 {3}109
 GROUNDPLAN {16}122-125
 GROVE, ANNY {15}50

GROVE, cont		
John	(3)78, (4)60-63,	
(5)50-55, (6)2		
GROVES, Mr	{8}6	HAILE, Thomas (14)53, 64
Thomas	{2}64	HAINAULT FOREST (2)96
GRUFFUTH, R	{3}86, 87	HAKE, Simon (9)68, (14)77
GRIMES, Mrs	{3}24, 25	HAKES, Margaret (3)81
GRIVYLL, Lodwocke	{3}64, 66	HALES, family (1)17-24, 54, 93,
GRUNALL, Manor	{9}11	{5}80, 87, (16)38, 111
GUILDFORD, Edw	{9}11	Ann (1)20, 21, 75,
Henry	{10}57	(8)90, 92, (9)45, 50, 50, (17)59,
GUINNITH, Mr	{9}51	63-66, 72, 76, 77, (18)14, 15, 22,
GULLIFER, Mrs	{4}9, 11	(19)15, 74-76
Walter	{4}11	Ann, nun (4)81, (6)62
GUNNES, Gregory, pr	(12)52	Augustine (1)54, (19)83,
GUNSTER(FUNSTON)		Bridget (1)20
John, pr	(17)35, (20)61	Sir Edward (16)38
GURLES, Margaret	{1}76, {9}62, (17)66, 72, (19)72	Elizabeth (1)54, 56, (19)83,
GURLIN, Thomas	{11}47, 48	83, (20)2
GURNEY HOUSE	{10}112	Jane (1)54, (9)49,
GUY, family	{16}4?	{20}2, 6
GWIN (GWYN)		John, Bl (3)51
Robert,.. pr	(2)48, (11)19	Katherine (1)54, (19)83,
GYLFORD(GUILDFORD)	{5}24, 80, (9)48, 50,	(20)2
Lady	{10}70, (19)80, 84	Philip (20)4
George	{5}24	Richard (1)20, 22, 54, 77,
Sii John	{5}24	(5)86, (19)6-15, 72-85, (20)2, 3
HACKNEY	(10)17, 19, 70, 78,	Thomas (1)20, 54-56,
	(11)44, (15)47, 81	75, 77, 93, (2)100, (5)77, (8)90,
HACON, Hubert, SJ	{5}73, (9)106,	92, (9)45, 60, (16)12, 46, 82,
	{12}112	(17)59, 63-66, 72, 76, 77, (18)
HADDENHAM	{9}68	14, 15, 22, (19)5-16, 72-88, (20)
HADDOCK, Vivian, pr	{11}19	1-8, 40, 41
HADDON	{3}65, (13)3,	Trustene (20)4
	(19)61	{10}20, 22, 54,
HADHAM, MUCH &		{20}6, 8
LITTLE	{11}35	
HADLAND, William	{1}34	HALES PLACE (10)94, (16)38
HADLEIGH	{4}74, (12)49,	HALL, Elizabeth (3)124, (20)35
	{16}29	Galfred (1)29
HADLEY	{10}68	George (4)74
HADSTOCK, George	{2}116	Margaret (1)29
HADSTOCK	{1}76, (2)93, (3)	Peter (2)120
	49, (4)16, 21, (13)20, (17)63, 64,	Robert (2)10
	73, (18)16, (19)7, 13, 72	Thomas (1)53, (6)35,
HAGGAR, Henry & Thomas		{10}96
& families	(16)103, 104	HALLINGBURY, GT. (1)25, 28, 30,
HAIDON, Elizabeth	(4)19	(2)117, (3)29, 124, (4)41, 71, 73,
		74, 114, (5)27, 86, (9)49, (16)44,
		(18)51, (20)43-45, 49
		LITTLE (3)28, 81
		HALLOM, WEST (16)109
		HALLSFORD, BRIDGE (20)19
		HALSEY, George, pr (6)22, 23

HALSEY, cont		HANNINGFIELD, WEST, cont
John & Wm.	(12)58,59	{18},22,23
HALSTEAD	(1)55,90,(3)25,	HANNON, Brian, pr {20}61
26,(4)23,75,(5)106,109,(9)61,	(10)6,(17)26,64,66,70,71,79,	HANWICKE, Richard {2}120
(18)15,17,18,22,23,(19)5-16,77,	(18)15,17,18,22,23,(19)5-16,77,	HAPTON (HAPTON)
79,80,83,86,(20)1-6,44,48	79,80,83,86,(20)1-6,44,48	James or John {2}64,65,(15)
HAM, EAST	(1)36,67,(3)49,	42,(17)69
60,(4)88,111,(6)52,(12)72,117-	121,(13)91,(16)47-54,(17)66,72,	HARBERSTOCKE {5}28
(18)16,19,(19)49-57,72	(18)16,19,(19)49-57,72	HARBOTTELL, John {4}41
HAM, WEST	(1)35,53,54,77,	HARCKLEFORD, Maria {3}81
106,(2)2-8,21,93,117,(3)49,60,	93-96,(4)28-30,58,(5)46,(6)63,	HARCOURT, Sir John {13}30
93-96,(4)28-30,58,(5)46,(6)63,	(7)86,87,(8)97,98,101,(10)121,	Mary {13}30
(7)86,87,(8)97,98,101,(10)121,	(12)117-121,(13)8,13,18,67-70,	Robert {11}42,(12)12
(12)117-121,(13)8,13,18,67-70,	94,(14)53,54,(15)97,(16)46,(19)	HARDEE, Nathaniel {7}43
9,11,15,39,73,74,83,86,97,(20)2	9,11,15,39,73,74,83,86,97,(20)2	HARDING, John {7}43
HAMBLYE, John, pr	(10)72	Thomas {10}44
HAMILTON, Cloud	(11)45-47	HARDWICK, Lord {20}34
Helen	(8)40	HARE, Mr {4}100
HAMMERSMITH, Convent	(9)74,(11)39,	HARGRAVE, Mrs {2}42
40,(12)23-28,62-67,120,(16)	69-72,110,(20)37	HARKER, Eliz {1}108
HAMMERTON, Henry, pr	(9)109	HARLINGTON {7}18,(16)45
Peter, SJ	(20)16	HARLOW {3}32,(5)80,85,
HAMILTON, Lady C F	(20)38	(18)42-52,(20)48
HAM(MOND), Edmund	(4)99	DEANERY {2}114,126
Isabel	(20)73	HARNON, S {6}22,26
Joan	(1)29,(5)28	HARPHAM, Alice {4}10
John	(4)10,(5)93,	HARPSFIELD, Dr {8}11,(10)44,
HAMONT, John	(16)44	(15)96,(16)48
HAMPSTEAD	(3)52	HARRE, Walter {19}84
HANCOCKE, John	(16)110,(20)74	HARRES, Margaret {4}16
Nicholas	(19)40	HARRINGTON, Alex. {1}15
HANKIN, Robert	(2)122	Ann {18}116
HANKINS, Francis	(2)116	Edward {9}62,(20)8
HANKYN, Dorcas	(2)19	Gilbert {2}120
Dorothy	(1)55,(14)53	John {3}95,(9)8
John	(14)53	Mark, pr {7}81,(19)99,
Mrs & Wm.	(20)39	(20)53
HANLEY, Thomas	(20)7,11,43-45	HARRIS (HARRY'S)
HANMER, John, SJ	(3)95	Arthur {7}103,(20)5
Joseph	(5)35,(9)108,	Edward {20}60
HANNINGFIELD, EAST	(13)20,(19)87,	John {1}29,(2)117,
54,(8)50,(9)16,	109,(12)37	121,(6)31,(7)37
SOUTH	(6)52,54,(8)15,	Joseph {5}91
(16)67,		Mr, pr {5}36
WEST	(1)27,28,(2)21,	Robert {1}53
(4)19-21,72,75,114,(6)54,95,(7)		Thomas {2}26
36,50,(9)6,10,13,75,(16)67,68,		Vincent {1}13
		William {4}21,(16)67,
		{17}84
		priest {10}104,105
		{19}86
		HARRISON, John {6}93,(20)37

HARRISON, cont		HAVERING	(2)21, (5)14, 80,
Jonas	(1)29	88, (10)21, (12)5, (15)21, (18)	
Mr	{2}3	81, 104	
priest	{2}105, (9)32, 34	HAVERS, Charles	(20)74
Robert	{10}38	Charlotte	{20}35
Roland	{3}80	John	{1}54
Thomas	{10}38, (11)37,	Thomas	{8}125
	43	William	{20}24
William	(11)5	HAVERSTOCK	{17}63, 73
HARROW	{10}68, 69, (11)	HAWARD, Francis	{8}24
	91	HAWES, John	{2}120
HARROWDEN	{10}18	Susannah	{8}46, 51
HARSNETTS, Samuel	{10}19	HAWFIELD	{9}20
HART, -, pr	{8}14, (12)104	HAWK, Joseph	{2}133
Richard	{10}38	HAWKIN, -	{2}107
HARTING	{10}55	HAWKING, Richard	{19}40
HARTON, William	{1}29	HAWKINS, family	{16}39
HARTRIDGE	{9}86	Francis	{2}11
HARTWELL	{9}41	Mrs	{3}35
HARVEY, Charles		Nicholas	{19}40
& Elizabeth	{20}69	HAWKSWORTH, family	{14}67, 69
Giles, SJ	{10}58	HAWLEY, Susan	{4}77
Morris	{3}53	HAWTON, Robert	{10}86
Robert	{8}24, (18)60,	HAY, Lord	{4}60
	100	HAYDON, Elizabeth	{4}16
Urusula	{19}93	HAYDON	{19}7, 13, 72
HARVINGTON HALL	{11}7, 93	HAYES, - priest	{13}119
HA(R)WARD, Francis	{8}24, (16)67	Elizabeth	{18}115
HARWELL, Mr	{9}35	James	{7}44
Thomas	{1}29	Joseph	{7}64, 93
HARWICH	{2}107, 122, (3)	Michael	{3}95
51-58, (15)114-121		Robert	{3}95
HARWICH, John, pr	{2}46	Sarah	{18}115
HARWOOD, Anthony	{9}96, 97	HAYLES, - , priest	{3}61
HASHINGS, John	{2}26	HAYNES, Joseph, pr	{2}35, (7)84
HASNEL, Christopher	{7}70	Jos. Simon	
HASTINGS, Lady W	{1}88, (17)77	& Thomas	{16}104
Lord	{3}11, 15	HAYS, Joseph	{2}30
HATCH, Elizabeth	{4}21, 75	HA(Y)WARD (HEYWARD)	
Maria	{4}17, 75	Agnes	{4}76
HATFIELD BISHOPS	{7}75	Ann	{1}29, (4)18, 73,
BROADOAK	{1}88, {2}21, 92	111-114, (5)27, 28, (6)90-94,	
(5)85, (8)1, 91, (9)49, (16)44,		(9)62, (15)52	
{17)64-67, 77, 78, 83, (18)13,		Ellen(Helen)	{4}17, 19,
14, 18, 19, 79		Grace	{3}126, (4)16, 18,
PEVEREL	{1}108, {2}121,	22	
(3)24, (5)109, (13)95, (19)84,		Johanna	{3}126, 127, (4)
(20)16		18, 19, 24, 76, 111, 114, (5)27,	
HATTON, Richard	{15}96	(6)90	
HAULTIN, Theodore	{2}21, {3}97	John	{1}29, 107, (2)
HAVERHILL	{6}52, {15}59,	119, (3)81, 124, {4}16, 17, 22, 24,	
	{20}59	73, 76, 111-114, (5)27, 28, (6)	

HA(Y)WARD, John, cont			
	90-94, (8)94(9)		(9)94
	62, (14)8, (15)52		(15)108, (16)
Thomas	(4)73		83, 84, (19)61
HAZELL, -, priest	{17)51		{11)45
HEALEY, Helen	{20)35		{15)96
HEANEY, -, priest	{13)116		(8)103
HEATH, Thomas	{16)45		{3)54
William &			{11)79
Bracken	(5)28		(6)22, 23
HECKFORD, Nathaniel	{20)48	Robert & Wm.	(19)91-93
HEDINGHAM CASTLE	{2)21, (3)8		{11)35
DEANERY	{2)114, 126		(2)21
SIBLE	{2)21, (20)45		{3)127
HEDGEY, William	{2)117		(17)67, 73, (18)
HEENAN, Cardinal	{19)55, (20)61		16
Francis, pr	{13)70		(5)6-10, (19)
HEGAN, Charles	{3)95		24-36
HEIGHAM, family	{5)22-26		(19)20, 21, (20)
HEINTON	{9)26		50, 51
HEMPSTEAD	{2)21, (18)68		{3)22, 23
HENFAGE, George	{6)51, (5)47		{12)92, 93
George F	{12)63		(6)91
Sir George &			{20)79
Mary	{9)26		{11)17, 19
Thomas	{6)51		{2)46
Sir Thomas	{1)13, 14		{2)47
HENGRAVE HALL	{18)5		{2)46, 47
HENHAM	{2)21, (15)29		{6)91
HENNINGHAM	{9)12		{2)46-48
HENNEDGE, George	{5)47		{4)91, (10)13
HENNY, GREAT	{3)1, (6)50, (13)		{2)46
	20		{17)97, 98
LITTLE	{6)50	HICKERINGILL, Edm	
HENRIETTA, M Queen	{9)1, 13, (16)87	HICK(E)S, (HICKES)	(4)103, (6)96
HENRY, VIII	{1)4-12, (2)113,	Sir Michael	{4)104
	{16)85, 86, (18)6	Nicholas	{8)90, (17)59
HENSHAWE, Humphrey	{2)122	William	{9)75
HENWICKE	{9)33, 34	HICKIN, Mary	{7)57
HENWOOD, Thomas	{7)37	HICKMOTÉ, Anthony	{6)4
HERBERTS	{4)101	HICKS HALL	{12)101
HERBORNE, John	{11)43	HIDE, Dr (BAYAERT)	{1)76, (19)6,
HERON, Sir Edward	{5)106, 111	HIGGE(N)S, Avice	9, 72
Richard	{5)106	Adam	(10)97
HERON	{20)58	Anthony, Isaac	
HERONGATE	{7)75, 78, 94, 97,	& Joan	(10)96
	(16)37, 38, 96, (20)68	HIGHAM, Clement &	
HERTS	{6)1-10, (9)13, 18,	Elizabeth	(10)8
	87-101, (11)32-38,	HIGHBURY	{20)37
HESTER, Mary	{19)90	HIGHWOOD	{1)39
HETH, Maria	{11)91	HIGONS, Jo	(10)97

HILDERSHAM	(9)67, 70	HOBTHROW, cont
HILDESLEY, Thomas	(3)68	William (4)72, (6)92
HILES, Robert	(20)48	HOCKING PELHAM (11)35
HILIARD, family	(13)11	HOCKLEY, William (2)119
HILL(S), -	(2)58, 66	HOCKLEY (1)53, (5)82, (13)16, (14)54, (20)42
Charles	(3)127, (4)18, 22	HODGE, Edward (20)42
Christopher	(15)96	HODGKINS, Joan (3)12, 18
Henry	(10)97,	HODGSON, R J (5)33
priest	(2)105, (9)31	HODSHON, Richard (17)77
John	(2)19, 21	HOGAN, Sr Michael (19)52
Jonothan	(10)97	HOGARTH (15)92
Mary	(6)51	HOGGART, John, Richard & Mary (5)92
Mr	(2)15	HOLBEIN (16)55
Robert	(10)97	HOLBORN (9)32, 35, 110, (10)70-74, (11)3, 98, (14)2, 39, (19)46, 89
William	(18)116	HOLCROFT, E S (8)88
HILLIER, Elizabeth	(18)116	HOLDEN, -, pr (20)55
HIMINS, George	(16)67	Henry (16)92, 93
HIMSON, family	(1)41	Margaret (7)69, 96, 97
HINCHLEY, Eliz,		HOLDER, family (1)39
Henry & Robert	(4)22	HOLGATT, Robert (1)76, (17)66, 72, (18)16, 18, (19)7, 9, 72
HINKLOW, George	(2)22	HOLLAND, Henry (1)29, (6)95
HIND, Brian, pr	(20)15	Luke (3)97
HINDE, Francis	(9)68, 94, 96, (14)77, (10)97	Nicholas (2)119
George	(10)97	Thomas (5)71, (15)96
Robert	(2)22	LITTLE (5)45, 47, 83, (19)38
HINDS, John	(2)123	HOILDER, - (3)65
HINKFORD	(5)80, 84	HOLLINGWORTH, fam (20)20
HINLIP	(8)107	HOLLOWAY, William (5)47
HINSLEY, Cardinal	(16)113	HOLMES, Arthur, Rev (19)49-52
HISTON	(9)70	Robert (16)45
HITCHCOCK, Thomas	(9)62, (20)8	HOLT, Francis (11)47
HITCHING, Daniel		William, SJ (19)59
& Lucy	(8)48, 53	HOLTBY, Robert (12)102
HITCHMOUGH, Richard	(5)72	HOLY APOSTLES, College of (10)61
HOARE, Henry	(3)111	HOLYROOD (9)40
HOBBLET ORNE, Lady	E (3)11, 15	HOLY SEPULCHRE, Canonesses (16)87
HOBBY UDYNDS	(9)12	HOLYWELL (9)93
HOBES, Thomas	(2)15	HOMMEPTON (20)67
HOBSTEVENS	(9)76	HONEYLANE (9)83
HOBSON, Captain	(20)62	HOOK, Katherine (3)127, (4)18
HOBTHROW(HOBTROE, HOPTHROW, HOPTREE)		Rachel (1)57, 58, 104, (3)127, (14)69, (20)46, 48
Ann	(4)17, (5)29	William (14)69
John	(16)67, 68	
Joseph	(2)22, (16)67, 68	
Mary	(5)29, (6)92	
Roger	(4)16, 17, 24, 71, 72, 113, 115, (5)29, (6)92	
Susanna	(6)92	
Thomas	(4)17, 72, (5)29, (6)92	

Hooligan	10
Churches	
HOORD, THOMAS	(9)64
HOIGARDEN	(11)42, (12)95
HOPKINS, Edward	(2)13
John	(1)77, (19)15, 73
Richard	(12)106
HOPPER, John	(12)4
HOPTON, John, OP	(15)96
Lady	(8)27
Sir Owin	(2)58, (3)68, (7)
Sir Rowland	101, (12)8, 9
HORKSLEY, GREAT	(8)14
76, (10)41, (15)95, (17)67, (18)	(2)21, (3)1, (9)
60, 62	76, (10)41, (15)95, (17)67, (18)
LITTLE	(1)33, (6)52,
(10)41, (13)20.	(18)60
HORMEAD, GREAT	(11)35
HORNCHURCH	(19)15, 19, 50, 73
(20)2, 35, 68, 73	
HORNDON	(10)15
HALL	(2)13
on the HILL	(2)21, (10)59,
	(15)88
EAST	(1)28, 29, 35, 38,
39, (2)11, 13, 21, 28, 115, 116, (3)	
49, 128, (4)16, 17, 74, 115, (5)29,	
(6)49-51, 93, (7)43, 61, 93, 97, 98,	
(8)91, 97, (9)49, 64, (13)90, (16)	
37, 46, 67, (19)12, 15, (20)48, 49,	
68	
WEST	(1)27, 28, 30, 35,
39, 43, 87, (2)13, 21, 22, 28, 92,	
(4)36, 93, (5)73, 74, (6)23, 24,	
54, 64, (7)41-43, 61-63, 66, 92-	
94, 97, 98, (8)45, 91, (9)61, (10)	
51, 52, 56, 60, (12)89, (16)57, (17)	
25, 87, (18)19, 99	
HORNBY, Mrs	(20)25
HORNE, -, pr	(3)39, (12)118
widow	(3)24, 28
William	(9)84
HORNING, Thomas	(1)77, (19)8, 72
HORSLEY HALL	(2)13
HORSES, PAPIST	(2)14, 15
HORSNELL	(14)52
HORSPATH	(13)3
HORSPITT, Peter	(17)67
& Richard	
HORTON, John	(17)77
Joseph	(12)74
HORWOOD, - pr	(3)17
Thomas	(2)115
HOUGHTON, Lt John	(13)8
Thomas	(3)70
HOULT, Robert	(11)44
HOUNSELL, George	
& William	(15)49, 50
HOURLD, Mary	(6)25
Thomas	(2)111, (6)14,
	15, 22, 25
HOUSMANN, Mr	(14)52
HOUSTON, Lord	(1)34
HOVE, Francis	(6)51
Thomas	(2)21, 23, 27
HOWARE, family	(2)27
Ann	(6)90
Arabella, Lady	(6)51
Catherine, Lady	(20)38
Charles	(20)38
Edmund	(20)81
Elizabeth	(20)38
Emma	(20)38
George, Lord	(2)25
Henry	(6)22, (20)16
Joan	(6)90
John	(6)90, (8)90, 91
Maria	(9)74
Mrs	(6)24
Philip, OP	(16)94, (17)28,
	30
Thomas, Earl of	
Arundell	(16)56
widow	(2)27
William	(1)104, (10)81
HOWE, Avis & John	(1)53, 76, (18)
	23, (19)6-14, 72-86
HOWELL, Mgr John	(16)112
Nicholas	(2)118
HOWFIELD	(12)67
HOWLDSWORTH, Wm	(2)115
HOXTON	(11)97
HOY, Sr Alcantara	(19)49, 52
John	(10)41, 79
Owen	(3)98
HUBBARD, Mr	(2)41
Thomas	(2)121
HUBERT, Lady Barbara	(11)46
HUDDLESTONE, fam	(15)35, 46
Andrew	(15)47
Lady Dorothy	(1)26, 29, (2)123
(3)15, (5)83, (6)28, 94, (8)91	
(9)55, 56, (11)43, (17)63, (18)	
72, 78, 81, (19)62, 63	

HUDDLESTONE, cont		
Sir Edmund	(5)83, (6)28, 30, (9)55, (10)101, (15)36, (16)6, 102, (17)77, 80, 84, (18)72, 81, (19)62	
Esq	(11)43	
Ferdinand	(9)70, 71	
Frances	(18)72	
Henry	(3)81, (8)101, (9)70	
Isabel	(6)28, 30	
Jane	(15)36, 91, (19) 62	
John, pr	(15)91	
OSB	(18)72	
Sir John	(17)84, (20)61	
Joan	(6)28, (18)72, 81	
Mary	(9)69, 105	
Mr	(9)70	
Mrs	(9)105	
HUDSON, John	(2)115, 126	
William, pr	(3)61, 63, 66	
HURLSTONNE, Mr	(8)90	
HUES, Mr	(12)100	
HUGHES, Edward	(8)75	
Henry	(9)63	
John, SJ	(9)106	
HUITH, Richard	(16)43	
HULL	(10)82	
HULL, John	(2)121	
HUMBLE, Ann	(6)38	
Sir William	(6)38, 39	
HUMFREY, Mary &		
Thomas	(3)27	
HUMPHREYS, William	(2)118, (16)111	
HUNGERFORD, -, SJ	(8)107	
Sir John	(12)58	
HUNT, -	(2)11	
John, pr	(3)12, 18	
Juliana	(3)24, 27, 125, 126, (4)17	
Robert	(3)125, (4)111, (17)67	
Thomas, pr	(8)105	
Thomassine	(17)64	
William	(1)106, 108, (2) 119, (3)24, 27, 81, 124, 126, (4)16	
William, pr	(20)75	
HUNTER, Robert	(2)115	
William	(18)70	
HUNTINGDONSHIRE	(18)2	
HUNTINGTON Manor	(9)70	
HURBERT, Thomas	(8)38	
HURLEY, John	(3)95	
HURST, D M	(6)52, (15)59	
HURT, John	(2)116	
HUSBAN(DS), Edw	(1)53, (6)52, 10)41	
Thomas	(2)13	
HUSSEY, Edward, OSB	(3)111	
James, pr	(13)116	
John	(20)70	
HUTLEY, William	(2)119	
HUTT, family	(8)48, 53	
HUTTOFTE, Mr	(2)98	
HUTTON	(1)26-32, 55- 61, 108, (2)22, (3)26, 31, 81, 125, 127, (4)18, 71, 74, 101, (6)95, (7)36, 37, (8)33-37, (9)7, 11, 16, 61, 71, 72, (10)100, 101, (13) 8, 16, (14)53, 54, (15)83, (16) 90-97, 100-102, (18)4, (19)19, (20)9, 43-46, 78-85, 126	
HALL	(2)104, (4)100, (9)71	
HUTTON, Frances	(9)75	
HUTTON RUDBY	(11)39	
HUXLEY, James	(18)117	
HYDE	(14)53	
HYGATE, Thomas, pr	(3)68, (8)9	
HYLIARD, Mr & Mrs	(2)24	
ILFORD	(2)13, 14, (9)	
	7, 13, (17)26, (20)50	
Hospital	(16)7	
LITTLE	(3)94, (5)80, (13)20, (16)66	
Newbury Park	(16)104	
IMPINGTON	(9)69	
IMPRISONED RECUSANTS	(2)101-103	
INE, King of Wessex	(20)12	
INGATESTONE	(1)31, 34-36, 39, 40, 50, 110, 113, (2)11, 22, 93, 106, 120, 126, (3)49, 82, 92, 101, 130, 132, 133, (4)13, 14, 17, 21, 75, (5)69, 86, 115, (6)24, 37, 51, 61, (7)6, 21, 42, 61, 63, 70, 71, 92, 93, 98, (8)12, 38, 41-45, 91, 96-99, (9)7, 14, 49, 61, 62, (10) 28, 56, (11)15, (12)3, 106-116, (13)35-45, (15)98, (16)43,	

INGATESTONE, cont		ITHELL, Ralph, pr	(2)107,114,(3)
(17)31,35,66,67,71-73,78,79, 87,(18)16-19,104,(19)7,(20)	71,(4)43,(9)37,39,(18)55,57	IVE, John	{14)26
24,37,63,69,74,75	Thomas		(5)41,84
CHARITY SCHOOLS	(1)109-114,		
	(17)37		
CHURCH	4)31-35,65-70,	JACKSON, Eleanor	(7)65,94
(6)13-17,26,(10)53,56,(14)107		Elizabeth	{1)58,60,61,
HALL	(2)28,51,54,93,	105,(2)116,(20)48,49	
106,129,(3)66,131,(4)13,46,		Hugh	{2)122
116,120,(5)13,34,70-75,91-94,		Jacob	{6)23,26,62,
(6)15,16,2-26,53,54,(7)43,			{6)65
61-72,98,1'2,(8)12,38,42,(9)		Lawrence	{2)90,(10)40
22,35,75,104-108,110,(10)52-		Mary	{2)30,{7)65
56,60,118,(12)1,5,63,106-116,		Mrs	{2)30,(9)108
(13)18,57,58,88,93,94,(14)4,		Richard, pr	{9)62,63,(19)63
62,(15)75,84,105,106,(16)97,			{20)8
(17)41,53,(18)75,104,105,(19)		Robert, pr	{5)91,93,(20)61
37,42,44,47,107,(20)14,27,28,		- , pr	{3)61
36,61,73,74		JACOB, Dr	{3)4,5
INGHAM, Margaret &		OP	{2)13
Nicholas	(3)125,127,(4)	JAKES, Christopher	{2)119
18,19,74,(9)8		Robert	{10)40
INGLE, Alfred, pr	(16)32	JAMES I	(1)46,(9)53,
INGLEFIELD, Sir			117,(10)58
Francis	(3)4,(9)6,8	II	{3)89-92,(9)99,
INGOLL, Richard	{5)67	(11)22,(20)15-17,22	
INGOULD, R	(2)116	JAMES of St. Bonaventure,	
INGRAM, Joan	{1)29	OSF, priest	(17)30
Margaret	{4)115	Jane	{18)116 .
Nicholas	{1)29,(3)128,	JAMAWAIE, John	{2)117
	{4)115,(6)92	JAQUES, -	{7)56,57
INGRAVE	(1)35-38,40,41,	JARMAN, Mary	{4)71,113,(9)61
110,(2)21,22,28,65,92,{3)17,		JARNACKE, Susan	{7)38
49,131,(5)36,70,73,75,(6)49,		JARNEGAN, Eleanor	{4)23
54,64,{7)41,43,61-63,66,92-		JARRETT, Sara	{18)117
94,98,(8)43,45,(13)93,94,(16)		JEAMES, John, pr	{10)97
2,67,68,(20)35,38,69,70		JEANNISON, Robert	{11)43
CHURCH	(4)36,39	JEFFE, Mr	{9)92
INNS of COURT	{4)36-39	JEFFREY, Thomas	{19)82
INGERREGNUM	{9)1-17	JEMSON, William	{11)43
INWORTH	{6)50,(15)95,	JENNER, JENNOR,	
	{16)7	Ann	{18)32
IPSWICH	{1)33,(12)9	Andrew	{2)124,(4)42,
IRELAND, Wm, SJ	{3)109,(9)93-95	(18)32,70,75,118	
IRISH, Labourers	{1)36-38	George	{2)124
IRNHAM	(20)15,38	John	{11)45,(18)70,
ISHAM, Ann & Margery	(11)45		75
ISLE OF WIGHT	(20)65	Richard	{18)70,75,118
ISLEWORTH	{11)65,86,(19)1	JENKINS, Peter,SJ	{3)112
ISLINGTON	{8)2,3,(11)11,	JENKS, Rowland	{10)103,104
	(20)38	Silvester,pr	{12)29

- JENNINGS, JINNINGS, GYNINGS, ETC
- Ann (1)108, (3)82, 125, (17)73, 79, (18)14
 - Anthony (1)29, (3)82, 125, (4)71-74, 113-115, (2)27, 29, (6)91, (7)36, 39, (9)6, 8, 12, (10)98, (14)56, 57, (16)104-106
 - Arthur (6)94, (7)38
 - Brigit (3)82
 - Charles, pr (9)12, (10)98, (16)104, (18)104
 - Dorothy (1)108, (3)83, 125
 - Edward (1)108
 - Elizabeth (1)29, 53, 58-61, 104-107, (2)119, (3)82, 125, 126, (4)71-76, 111-115, (5)27, 29, (6)91, 94, (7)36-39, (9)48, 61, (10)98, (14)57, (19)76-84, (20)3-8
 - Jane, Joan (1)29, (3)27, (6)94, (8)91, (17)64
 - Jerome, pr (16)104, 105
 - John (3)128, (4)41, (16)44, 104
 - priest (16)104-106
 - Mary (1)29, (3)82, (6)94, (11)46, (16)105
 - Mr (4)100
 - Mrs (3)116, (8)91, (9)49, 63, (17)63, (19)79, (20)33-47
 - Richard (4)72, 74, (7)22, (14)57, (16)104, 105, (19)74-84, (20)3-8, 45
 - Susan (16)105
 - Thomas (8)111
 - family (6)31, (18)104-106
 - JENNY (Jones) Galfrid (15)96
 - JEPHSON, Alexander (17)38
 - JEPPE, John (4)97-99
 - JEPPSON, Francis (1)77, (8)93, (19)10, 72
 - JEREMY, Mr (2)13
 - JERMAN (JERMYN)
 - Ambrose (5)82, (8)120, (14)53-55
 - Elizabeth (3)128, (4)114, (5)29
 - Henry, Baron Dover (9)69, (20)16
- JERMAN, cont
- Maria (3)124, 126, (4)71, 72, 113, 115, (6)91, (7)36-39, (9)61
 - family (13)8
 - JERNINGHAM, Eleanor (4)23, (5)28
 - Sir Henry & Jeronima (5)60
 - James & Mary (2)24
 - Lady (9)41, 42
 - SJ's (2)13, 14, (4)116-121, (5)34-37, 69-75, 93-98, (9)4, 33, 64, (10)54, (11)67-80
 - Catalogues (9)105-112
 - JEYNOUR, Andrew (1)42
 - JEWELL, John, Bp (10)9
 - JOB, Francis (1)9
 - JOBSON, Sir Francis (1)11, (20)13
 - JOCELINE, family (1)41
 - John (19)94, 95
 - JOHN, Ellen (14)24, 26
 - of Rome (Pascall) (10)9-13
 - Raph (14)24, 26
 - JOHNSON, family (1)41, (3)61
 - Charlotte (18)116
 - Elizabeth (2)18
 - James (8)104, 110
 - John (2)80, 83
 - Mr (7)124
 - , priest (8)14, (9)112
 - Robert, pr (2)54, (4)25, 26
 - Dr. Samuel (15)14, 19
 - William (2)80, 83
 - JOHNSTON, Robert, pr (9)46, (11)5
 - JOLLET, Thomas (10)17-20, 107
 - JOLLYE, Robert (1)15
 - William, pr (3)3, 4, 12, 18, 19
 - JONES, Ann (2)20
 - Benet, OSB (6)4, (16)16, (17)18
 - David (8)2
 - Elena (3)82
 - John, pr (12)117
 - priest, OFM (6)30, (9)52, 53
 - John (1)34
 - Leander, OSB (10)98
 - Mary & Sara (2)20
 - Richard (1)34
 - , priest (2)105, (3)9, (9)32, 34
 - , tailor (2)97

JOSEPH, -, pr	(20)53	KELVEDON HALL	(20)37, 38, (4)
Christopher	{15}97	126, {5}11, 12, 14, 35, 36, 93, 95,	
James	{1}113, (7)69	101, {6}50, 63, 65, 111, (8)41,	
JOSEPHITE BROS	(20)26	(9)16, 54, 72, (12)35, 72, (13)	
JOSLIN, JOSSELINE,	JOSLING	18, 63-65, (16)110, (19)42-46,	
Francis	(11)44, 47, (12)	(20)19-21, 35	
	94	CHURCH	(4)121-126
Margaret	(12)94	HATCH	(2)94, 127, 128,
Ralph	{3}28, (12)49	{3}50, (4)40, 44, 107, 126, 127,	
Richard	{12}91, 95	{6}25, 69, (7)61, (9)16, (15)95,	
Robert	{12}93	(20)19, 20, 60, 84	
Thomas	{7}97		
William	{1}34	KEM, Samuel	(19)110
JUDD, family	(1)40	KEMBLE, Mrs	{2}50
JUSTICES of the PEACE,		KEMES, Thomas	{17}78, (16)18
JURISDICTION of	(4)47-54	KEMPE, family	{6}83, (1)2-8,
			(19)112,
KARSE, John	(11)45, 47	Anne	{6}82
KARSLAKE, Henry	{20}37	Barbara	{2}18, 24
KARVILE, Nicholas	{5}15	Eleanor	{11}47, (19)67,
KATHERINE of Aragon	{9}77-84		20)66
KAYE, John	{3}113	George	{16}104, 105,
KEANE, Stephen, pr	(14)117		{19}67, 112
KEATING, family	{8}40, 41	priest	(20)66
KEBLE, Mrs	{9}49, (16)43	John	{2)120, (19)66,
KEEL, Thomas, SJ	{8}76, (12)101		67, (20)66
KEEPE, Mary, Sara & William	(16)110	Lady	{16}97
KEIGHLEY, Brigit & William	{8}31	Lucy	{2)18, 24
Thomas	{3}94, (5)81	Dame Marie	{19}60, 66, 67
KEIRE, Lady	{6}102	Monument	{10}2, (13)11
KELLET, John	(15)97	Mrs	{2)120
KELLISON, Matthew, pr	(7)107, 109	Robert	{6}82
KELLOWAY, -	{2)90	William	{6}83, (19)67
KELLY, Elizabeth	{7}69, 96	KEMPER, Herman, SJ	{5}97
Mary	{7}69	KENDALL, Mary	{3}97
Malachy, pr	{19}55	KENNEDY, Anthony	{3}95
Robert, pr	(13)117, (17)105	Francis &	
Thomas	{3}95	Robert	(10)98
KELVEDON	(1)27-29, 36, 57, 61, 76, 77, (2)11, 14, 22, 28, 93, 114, (3)1, 44, 68, 69, 80, (4)6, 9, 10, 11, {5}91, {6}55, 56, 61-64, 91, 92, (7)37, (8)38, 41, 94, (9) 39, 40, 50, 108, 109, (10)81, (11) 44, 67, 87, 89, (12)36, 66, 70, 71, (13)18, 19, 21, 64, (14)82, (15) 45, 52, (16)44, 46, (17)30, 49, 64, 73, 103-111, (18)21, 23, 104, (19) 7, 9, 13, 72, 95-96, 107, (20)20, 37	KENNETT, Benjamin	(20)5
		KENNINGHALL	{5)116
		KENSINGTON	(20)37, 67, 71- 74
		KETTLE, John	{10}38
		KEY(E)S, John	{8)49
		Martha &	
		Matthias	{1)34
		Thomas	{12)5
		William	{7)2
		KEYNES, Alexander, SJ	(20)15
		Maximilian, SJ	(9)105
		KICKERIE, William	(19)92
		KILLINGWORTH, Alice	{1)29, (5)28, (6)90-92

KILLISON, Rev. Dr	(18)32, 34	KUYPERS, Canon	(12)2, (13)35
KING, family	{ 1)40	KYME, John	(3)36
Agnes	{ 20)36, 79	KYNE, Canon, J	(13)60, (14)115
Anna	{ 18)170	KYNGE, Robert	(19)73
Catherine	{ 10)46		
Charles	{ 20)56		
priest	{ 12)11, (8)97,	LABORNE, Mrs	(9)49, (16)43
	{ 13)61, (20)66	LAC(E)Y, Richard	(10)99
Henry	{ 7)57	William	(3)54
I W	{ 2)121, 132	LACKHAM	(20)36
John	{ 1)108, (2)122	LADBETTER, Catherine	(17)30
Mary	{ 20)36	LAKE, Lady Ann	(9)9, 12
Mrs	{ 14)29	Margaret	(4)36
Thomas	{ 9)65	Thomas	(19)111
William	{ 1)31, (1)1	Sir Thomas	(12)95
KINGDON, John, SJ	{ 1)1	LAKE, Alan	(12)29
KINGSBRIDGE	{ 1)1	LAINDON	{ 5)14, (6)52, (8)
KINGSLEY, Thomas, SJ	{ 4)11, (10)39	11, (15)61, (15)	
KINGSTON, John	{ 15)97	26	
KINLOCH, John	{ 11)45, 47	LAMARSH	(1)55, (2)23, (4)
KINNEY, Jacob	{ 3)97	LAMB(E), Charles	75, (14)52, 53
KINS, John	{ 3)95	& Mary	(11)55
KINSMAN, Edw. pr	{ 10)98	David	(19)38
Robert	{ 2)72	John	(11)45
KIPPAI, Charles	{ 2)92	LAMBERT, John	{ 3)53, 54, (16)22
KIRBY, Luke, pr	{ 8)14, (10)10, 11	LAMBUTH	{ 3)1, (13)15, 41,
	{ 11)83		(19)93
KIRBY-le-SOKEN	{ 2)2	LAMBERTHE, Sir	
KIRKMAN, Ralph	{ 15)97	Christopher	(3)53
KIRTON, Dr James	{ 9)6, 9, 12	LAMBOURNE, Lancelot	(15)97
Thomas	{ 10)86	LAMBOURNE	{ 4)90, (5)87,
KITCHEN, Eliz	{ 2)30		(16)46, (20)2
KITSON, Thomas	{ 18)5	WOODLANDS	(9)34
KLERKS, -, pr	{ 17)51	LAMBTON, Joseph, pr	(11)5
KNATCHBULL, John	{ 9)40, (18)55, 57	LANCASHIRE	(9)45, 56, 68, 75,
KNIGHT, Catherine	{ 6)65	PETITION 1706	109, 112
Clemence &			(2)16-19
William	{ 1)76, (17)67, 73	LANCASTER	(5)3
(18)16, (19)7, 13, 72		Bp. Foley of	(11)1
Edmund, pr	{ 18)112	Castle	(11)6
John	{ 6)107	Dr	(11)34
Richard	{ 1)33	LANDAFF	(9)39
KNIGHTL(E)Y, -	{ 2)11	LAND Forfeiture	
Mrs	{ 9)94	Statute	(4)58-60
Robert	{ 9)6, 7, 9, 12	LANDS for CHURCH	
Valentine	{ 2)19	USE	(2)13, 14
KNIGHTON, Mr &		LANE, Edward	(2)25
Susan	{ 4)101	L'NGDAJ.E, A	(6)??, 26
KNIGHTSBRIDGE, Henry	{ 19)90	LANGDON, Thomas, pr	(3)4, 6, 12
KNILL, Sir Stuart	{ 20)74	LANGENHOE	(5)83, (6)55, 68,
KNOWLE	{ 10)22		(10)39, (18)67, (19)68
KMUFF, Leonard	{ 20)76, 78		

LANGHAM	(2)23, (3)124, (15)98	LAWSON, Eliz & Wm. Mr	(20)35 (2)3 (7)24-35
LANGHORNE, family	(3)95, 96	LAW TERMS	(7)24-35
Charles, pr	(18)104	LAYBURNE (LEYBURNE)	
Richard	(3)95, 96, (6)52, (12)72	George, Bp 18, (16)90-94, (20)15	(2)13, (7)82, (14)
LANGLEY	(2)23	LAYE, Edward	(1)108
Henry	(3)82	LAYERBRETON	(9)76
LANGTON, Mr	(5)30, 32	LAYER de la HAYE	(2)23, 36, (6)50, (10)39
LANSDOWNE PAPERS	(8)119, (11)4	LAYER MARNEY	(5)83, (17)30, 32
LARGE, Thomas	(3)12, 16	LAYFELDE, Mr	(4)88
LARKE, William	(7)74	LAYTON, -, pr	(9)33
LARKSTONE	(9)70	John, SJ Robert	(13)40, 45 (17)63, 73, (19)7
LAST, Canon G	(5)91, (8)42, 97	LEAKES, family	(8)103, (10)66- 69, 75
(13)31, 57, 61, 116, (15)75, 78, 109, (20)63		Sir John & Susan	(12)93
Frances &		LEDER, John	(15)97
William	(20)35	LEE, Ann	(18)117
LATCHINGDON	(2)23, (3)29	B.CH	(10)98, 99
LATERAN	(9)38	John	(10)98, 99
LATHAM, William	(18)13, 17, 21, (19)16	William	(11)109-113
LATHUM, family	(5)81	Mr	(20)10
LATTON, John, Thomas & William	(15)101, 102 (2)23, (5)86, (7) 11, (15)5-7	LEE CHAPPEL, FOBBING	(9)14
LATTON		John	(18)100
LAVER, LITTLE	(2)23	LEEDS, Charles	(9)68
Magdalen	(2)23, 132, (3)50	LEES MAGNA	(10)42, (19)79
LAVERTON, Fred	(18)116	LEEZ PRIORY	(10)60
LAVRADIS, Comte de	(20)36	LEGE, Sir John	(3)52
LAW, John, pr	(5)13, 91, (17)53	LEGG, Elizabeth	(17)30
Richard, pr	(8)41	Mary & Wm.	(8)94, (17)66, 73
LAWFORD	(1)77, (3)50, (8)	LEGGATT, family	(5)80, (15)102
28-33, (10)40, (19)6, 72		Ann	(15)101, (19)89, 94
LAWLER, family	(1)39	Bartholomew	(1)53
Mary	(18)116	John	(15)102, (18)31
LAWLING	(2)23	Margaret	(14)60, 61
LAWRENCE, George	(4)102	Thomas	(1)53, (14)60, 61
Robert	(3)124	Walter	(18)31, 104, (20)7
LAWRENSON, Catherine	(1)34, (4)7, 11, 12, 78-81, (6)62	William	(1)53, (15)102
Charles	(4)7	LEICESTERSHIRE	(9)39, 44, 69
James	(4)7, 9, 11, 78, (6)22, 24	LEIGH, Francis, pr	(6)61-64
SJ	(4)79	Sir Joh	(11)43
John, SJ	(4)7, 79, 80	Oliver	(9)96
Martha	(4)7, 11, 78, (6) 23, 24	Robert	(17)86
Mary	(4)78, 79, 80	LEIGH	(1)59, (7)58, (13)
M M Josephine	(4)79	20, (15)81, (16)31, 34	
William	(4)7	PRIORY	(10)60
		LEIGHS, GREAT	(2)23, (5)115

LEIGHS, LITTLE	(2)23, (4)8	LEYTON, cont	(4)24, 44, 56-58,
LEIGHTON, -, pr	(2)105	103-106, 115, (5)52-57, (6)1-6,	
LEMAITRE, Chas SJ	(5)36, (12)71, (14)82-84	96-100, (8)76, 100, (9)48, 50,	
LEMAT, Bridget	(2)21	63, (11)43, (12)117-120, (13)3,	
LENNARD(LEONARD)		16, 41, 69, (14)53, 54, 113, (15)	
Alice	(7)39	99, (16)15, 18, 19, 46, 48, 56, 57,	
Dr. priest	(16)93	111, 112, (17)6, 77, (18)13, 17,	
Eliz. James & John	(18)116	25, 58, 88, 91, (19)1-4, 7, 72-86,	
Maria	(1)60, 107, (2) 119, (3)25, 124, (4)18, 21, (18) 116	110-114, (20)3, 6-10, 39-41,	
Peter	(20)41, 43	47, 49	
Samson	(17)86	LEYTONSTONE (3)99, (19)3	
LENTHALL, Sir John	(16)57	LICENCE, John &	
Lady	(14)32, 90	Parnell (19)92	
William	(4)1, (16)57, (19)113	LICHFIELD (9)91	
LENTRAPE, Edward & Elizabeth	(1)29, (7)38	Dean of (3)4, 19	
LEONI, G	(13)92	LIDDELL, family (1)40	
LERLY, William	(11)48	LIEGE, Academy (9)110, 111	
LESCHER, family	(8)41, (16)40- 42, (17)53, 54, (20)36, 63, 70, 74	College (6)	
LESLIE, Alexander, SJ	(12)106, 112	LIERRE (9)89	
LEATHERBOROWE, Mr	(12)3	LIGHT, James (9)9	
LETTERS of GRACE	(9)1	LILYSTONE HALL (20)61, 68, 74	
LEVEDENS, Mrs	(9)34	LIMA, Ant.de, pr (3)113, (13)54	
LEVENTHORPE, Anne	(9)49, (12)50, 16)44	LINCOLN (8)105, (20)16	
Henry	(10)99	Bp of (9)82	
John	(12)50, (16)44	Earl of (20)79	
LEVER, Robert	(2)50, (16)43	County (9)68	
LEVERINGTON	(9)68	LINCOLNS INN FIELDS (20)37	
LEVERSEDGE Wm	(2)117	LINDSELL, - (4)20, 22	
LEVISON, Edw. SJ	(4)121	Francis (4)23	
Richard, SJ	(5)70, (9)106 (12)109	Thomas (2)118	
LEWES, Dr	(14)26	LINE, St Anne (5)22-26, (10)	
LEWIS, Dr	(16)4	19, 107-110, (11)1, 10, 90, (13)	
Dr Owen, pr	(20)57	83, 84, (16)8, 60, 65	
R R	(5)10	LINGARD, Dr (11)57	
Susan	(19)89	LINION, Sir Francis (8)109	
LEWKENOR, Sir Edw. & Jane	(7)74	LINLAY, Lawrence (11)48	
LEXDON	(5)80, 83	LINTON (4)41, (8)101,	
LEY, William	(10)99	(9)29, 67, 70, (10)37	
LEYTON	(1)36, 53-61, 63, 68, 69, 76, 97, 104-106, (2)7, 23, 33, 76-89, 117, 125, (3)24, 26, 36, 50, 72, 74, 78, 80, 93-95, 123, 124,	LISBON (19)19-36, 98-	
		104, (20)50, 52, 66, 67	
		LISLE, Rev George (19)95	
		LISTER, -, pr (8)107	
		Jane (10)43	
		Sir Matthew (6)3, 4, (12)60	
		LISTON (1)29, (2)23, 28,	
		(6)52, (9)7, 13, (15)59	
		LITHGOW, R, pr (20)63	
		LITTLE, Leonard (2)117	
		Thomas (1)106, (2)117,	
		(3)30, 81	
		LITTLEBURY (2)23, (9)15	
		-, priest (2)105, (9)32, 34	

LITTLETON, -, pr	(16)36	LOXFORD HALL	(16)7
LIVINGS, Ann	(18)116	LUCAS, A M J, pr	(20)67
LLOYD, P	(2)93, (7)42, 63	Charles, SJ	(2)30, 31, (4)
Ralph	(19)76	37, 38, (5)70, 74, 93, (6)22, 23,	
Randall	(20)2	64, (7)63, 64, 93, (9)104, 105,	
LOCKE, John	(20)31	110, (11)115, (12)108	
Thomas	(11)44	Frederick	(11)62, (20)67
LOCKY, Rowland	(16)56	John	(1)8, 10
LODOWICKE, Charles,		Sir Thomas	(17)82
Prince	(12)15	-, priest	(8)14
LOKER, John	(1)15	LUCY, Captain	(2)35
LOLLI, Stephen, pr	(10)99	Frances	(12)29
LONDON, Bp pf	(3)93, (8)92, (9)	LUGAR, Francis	(10)40
18, 39, 40, 64, (16)4, 61		LUKYN, John	(15)97
Bishopsgate	(3)54	LUNLEY, Willian	(5)8
Charterhouse	(3)51	LUND, Mary	(11)90
City	(10)70-78	LUNEBERG	(9)80
Diocese	(11)1	LUSHER, Edw, pr	(12)104, 105
Consistory Court		LUTTRELL, -	(9)69
Records	(3)22	LUTHER, Anthony,	
Ludgate	(9)35	Richard, Thom	(19)96
Priests' hosts	(9)31-36	LUZ, St Jean de	(20)52
Tyburn	(3)51	LYDE, Lawrence	(20)10
St Clement		LYDON, family	(10)80
Danes	(19)39	LYNCE, Abraham	(20)5
St Lawrence		LYNCH, Mary	(8)38, 47
Pountney	(19)91	LYNDSELL, Thomas	(2)118
LOUGHBOROUGH	(3)11, 15	LYNN, Edward	(2)122
LOUGHNAN, AH & MA	(20)24	LYPTON, Lawrence	(19)9
LOUGHTON	(4)88	LYSTER, Edmund	(15)97
HALL	(17)82	Susan	(8)38
LOUIS XVIII	(9)40	LYTHGOE, Francis, pr	(8)97
LOUVAIN	(3)18, (5)6, (7)		
9, 11, (8)108, (9)	38, 51, 86, 90	McCABE, -	(1)44
LOVE, William	(15)97	McCANN, J & R	(2)41
LOVEDON, Walter	(15)89	McCARTHY, family	(10)80
LOVELL, Lady	(1)76, (5)85, (8)	Charles, pr	(4)40, (11)8
101, (9)48, 50, 61, (17)77, (18)		Frances	(18)115
13, 17, (19)72		McDONALD, Mary	(20)70
LOVETT, family	(20)37, 75	McDONNELL, family	(18)117
Drew	(11)45	Charles, OFM	(3)113, (5)98,
LOW, Samson	(9)39	(7)45, (14)39-45, (18)113-115,	
Thomas	(10)99	(19)109	
LOWE, Angelota	(4)15	McGARRY, James &	
Anne	(3)128, (4)17,	Patrick	(20)38, 75
	76, 111		
Elizabeth	(3)117	McGEDY, M A	(18)117
John	(2)116	McKENNA, Ca: n	(15)81, (16)26-
Philip	(2)50, 54	36, 77, 80, (17)51, (20)61	
Robert	(4)71	McNAMARA, Henry	(13)115, 116
Teresa	(9)75	McOWEN, Jacob	(3)97
LOWBERRY, Gaspar	(10)99	McQUOIN, John, pr	(13)68, 69, 116, (14)109-114

McQUIRE, Charles &		
Judith	(3)97	
Mary &		
Nathaniel	(3)98	
MACHAN, Elis	{7}67	
MACKORN, Mary	{3}98	
MADDOCK, Hugh	{15}97	
MADESON, Thomas	986	
MAGARN, Thomas	{3}97	
MAGDALEN College	20)15	
LAVER	{13}19, (15)109	
MAGRATH, Miles	{2)17	
MAHAR, Mary	{11)107	
MAHON, -	{1)44	
MAILER, Henry	{19)31, 100	
Dr. priest	{20)15	
MAIR, John	{2)130, (20)25	
MAJOR, Anthony	{11)8	
MAKYN, Edward	20)49	
Prudence	{17)63, 73, {19)7	
MALDON	{1)4, 9-14, {2)	
	23, 122, (3)13, 32, 90, (5)22, 23,	
	82, 113-116, {6}51, {9)76, (10)	
	81, 113-116, {14)52, (15)20,	
	100, (16)21, (18)60	
MALLERY, -	{12)92	
MALLETT, Dr James,	{5)114, (8)27,	
priest	{10)42	
George	{11)44	
MALLENDEN, see MANUDEN		
MALLOWS, Edward &		
John	{15)47	
William	{5)47	
MALONE, Anne & John	{3)97	
MALPERDUS WOOD	{20)20	
MALTRavers, Lady	{12)7	
MALTWOOD, family	{1)41	
MAN(N), Anne	{3)125	
Horace	{8)95, 96	
John & Mary	{1)29, {3)125,	
	{4)113, 115, {5)27, 29, {6)90, 92,	
	{7)36, 39	
Joseph	{19)94	
Joseph	{19)107	
MANBY, family	{6)25, {13)93,	
	103	
Alice	{20)70	
Ann	{6)73	
Catherine	{6)111	
Colegrave	{20)70	
Edward	{12)71, 75	
MANBY, cont		
Frances	{9)74, (12)64,	
	{16)110	
Francis	{6)22, 23, 25, 52,	
	73, 111, {7)61, {8)125, (12)64,	
	66, 71, 74, {13)18	
Louise	{20)70	
Mary	{6)25, 73, 111	
Robert	{6)52, 73, {12)	
	71, 75	
Thomas	{2)13, 15, 27,	
	{6)22, 52, 73, (12)66, 71, 75,	
	{20)70	
Mr & Mrs	{8)41, (19)44, 46	
MANCHESTER	{20)37	
Earl of	{9)30	
MANDAR, family	{1)38, 40, (7)	
	€; 69, 95	
Frances	{7)94	
MANDERS, Mr	{2)15	
MANFIELD, Henry	{2)111	
MANNERS, Thomas, Earl		
of Rutland	{12)49	
MANNING, Anthony	{2)23, (10)39	
Cardinal	{11)64, {13)114,	
	116, (20)66	
	{11)107	
Catherine		
Margaret &		
Terence	{3)98	
Robert, pr	{4)34-36, (5)	
	69, (12)107	
MANNINGTREE	{3)50, 52, (5)	
	48, (10)40	
MANNOCK(E), fam	{2)90, 112, (4)	
	117, {5)83, 84, {9)23-29, 61-	
	63, {10)37, 39, 40, (12)75, {13)	
	11, 13, 14, 20	
-	{1)55	
Alice	{4)22	
Ann	{1)29, 60, (4)	
	22, {5)29, 78, {6)91, 92, (8)120,	
	{9)48, 50, 61-63, {13)13, 14,	
	{14)53, (20)5, 8, 10	
Audrey	{17)16	
Bridget &		
Frances	{9)61-63, {13)	
13, {20)5, 8, 10		
Catherine	{12)78	
D J, priest	{2)37	
Elizabeth	{1)29, (6)93	
Frances	{3)44	

MANNOCK, cont		
Francis	(8)125, (9)24,	
26, {10}37, 40, (12)75, (13)11,		
13, (14)74		
SJ	(12)112	
George	(9)28	
Sir George, SJ	(4)117, (6)24,	
(10)37, 40, (13)14		
John	(3)108, (9)6, 9,	
	13, 28	
OSB	(14)84	
SJ	(10)37, (14)6	
Mary	(6)52, (9)75, (10)	
	39, (13)14	
Thomas	(1)29, (2)19, (4)	
20-24, 118, (6)22, 24, 93, (8)10		
11, 125, (10)37-40, (12)66, (13)		
14, 91		
Ursula	(12)66	
William	(2)90, (9)25-29,	
(10)37, 39, (11)67, (13)13, 14,		
(14)6		
Lady	(12)103	
MANSELL, Dorothy	(4)115	
MANUDEN	(1)53, 75-78, 89,	
106-109, (2)3, 108, 117, 118, (3)		
24, 29, 81, 124, (4)43, 72, 95, 111,		
(5)85, (6)100-104, (7)22, 102,		
(8)101, 116, (9)50, 61, 62, (11)		
46, (13)8, 12, (14)53, (17)62, 64,		
66, 67, 70, 72, 74, (18)13, 15, 16		
18, 19, 23, (19)6-15, 71-86, (20)		
46, 48		
MANWOOD, Justice	(16)3	
MANYE, Anthony &		
Frances	(1)104, (2)115	
MAPLEDURHAM	(13)46	
MAPLESTEAD, GREAT	(1)108, (2)120,	
(3)25, (5)109, (20)3, 4, 45		
MAPP, Ann	(7)97	
MARBURY, Thomas	(11)46	
MARCH	(9)68	
MARDEN, Nicholas	(2)116	
MARDEN ASH	(20)19	
MARGARETTING	(1)110, (2)11, 23,	
28, 102, (3)50, 13, 132, (5)36,		
(6)54, 55, (7)1, (8)50, 51, (9)13,		
(15)45, (16)67, 68		
MARGETTES, Mr	(4)88	
MARKHALL	(5)86, (15)5	
MARKHAM, Mary	(3)97	
MARKSHALL	(2)23	
MARKS TEY	(10)105	
MARLER, Humfrey	(4)102	
MARLEY, John & Joan	(5)28	
MARLOWE, Jane	(1)29	
John	(6)93	
MARNHULL	(4)120	
MARNOC, Bartholomew	(3)95	
MARONE, Catherine		
& M	(3)98	
MARRIAGE LAWS	(20)34	
REGISTERS		
Bayswater	(20)37	
Brentwood	(20)38	
Chapels Royal &		
Portuguese Emb.	(17)28-32	
Chelmsford	(20)36	
Commercial Rd E	(20)38	
French Chapel	(20)78	
Ingatesstone		
Hall	(20)36	
Kensington	(20)37	
Lincolns Inn		
Fields	(20)37	
St John's Wood	(20)35	
St Marylebone	(20)34, 35	
Soho	(20)36	
Spanish Place	(20)35-38	
Walthamstowe	(20)37	
MARSH, Ambrose	(11)45	
MARSHALL, Kenneth	(15)107	
Mary	(7)71	
MARSHSEA prison	(1)70, 80, (3)11,	
71, (9)36, 40, (11)16, (19)3		
MARSHFOOT	(7)9	
MARSTAN, Martha	(1)29	
MARSTON, Maria	(4)21, (15)43	
Matthew	(4)20, 21, (6)92,	
(9)6, 8, 9, 13, (15)43		
MARTEN, Thomas, pr	(2)105, (9)31-35	
MARTIAL, John, pr	(10)43	
MARTIN, family	(2)112, (13)8,	
	11, (19)112	
Ann, nun	(11)15	
Catherine	(19)97	
Edward, pr	(19)98	
Eliz & Mary	(7)67	
Gregory	(10)49, (14)51	
Henry	(11)45	
John	(6)52, (9)33,	
	(15)59	
John, B, OFM	(14)39	
Joseph	(11)8	

MARTIN, cont			
Juliana, nun	(4)14, (11)81	MAWSON, John	(15)49
Richard	(5)84, (13)11,	MAXEY, Anthony	(17)81, 82
(14)53-55, (15)59,	(20)16	Dorothy	(5)111
Sir Roger	(9)7, 13, (11)8	George	(5)107
Therese	(20)72	Mr	(8)90
Thomas	(9)33	MAXFIELD, Emily	
widow	(4)27	& John	(20)38
MARTYRS, More'		MAXWELL, Herbert	(11)47
list of	(16)59-66	Peter	(20)24
MARVEN, Thomas	(3)52	Robert	(11)8
MARWOOD, Henry	(13)10	MAY(E), -	(2)50
MARY, of MODENA	(11)25, 27	Abraham & Emma	(20)37
STUART, Queen	(10)20, (19)65,	John	(18)95
	66	MAYHEW, Maria	(6)53
TUDOR, Queen	(1)10, 11, (3)9,	MAYLAND	(19)93, 95
13-15, 67, (5)113,	(7)51-54, 78,	MAYNARD, Charles,	
101, (16)107,	(20)22	Viscount	(5)51, (15)36
and William	(1)48	Dorothy	(1)29, (6)94,
MARYLAND, USA	(7)87		(7)39
POINT	(7)86	Lord's Son	(3)91
MARYN, Richard	(15)97	Sir William	(12)52
MASE, Robert & Wm	(2)23	MAYNE, St Cuthbert	(11)97
MASHBURY HALL	(2)19, (6)53,	Mrs	(20)46, 48
	(9)12	MAYOTT (MATES) Maria	(4)76, 112, 113,
MASON, family	(2)129, (4)119,	(9)6, 13, (18)98	
(6)62, (8)45, 46,	48, 51, 53	Ralph	(4)112
Christopher	(20)37	Susan	(17)31
George	(2)118	Teresa	(17)30
Isabella	(6)64	Thomas	(17)53
John	(4)119, (20)24	MAYSENT, John &	
Margaret	(2)118, (3)24,	Susannah	(16)22, 23
25, 81, 124, (4)119		MEAD(E), -	(2)3
Michael	(6)23, 27, 61,	Daniel	(20)3
	(19)46	Jane	(19)89
Mr	(9)103	John	(2)117, (4)20, 23
Patrick	(14)66	Sara	(4)20, (18)116
Richard	(14)66	Thomas	(6)101
tombs of	(2)129	MEADCALFE, Anthony	(20)43
MATCHING	(1)50, (5)85	MEARA, George, SJ	(12)77
MATHERELL, Ambrose	(11)8	MEARNAUGH, Jamy	(3)95
MATHEWS, -, priest	(12)104	MEASY (MEAZE) Mr	(8)104, 111
Robert	(4)23	MEAUTIS, Hercules	(7)86
Theo. OFM.Cap	(14)112	MEDCALF, Anthony	(8)75
Thomas	(3)97, (5)31	Mr	(12)100
William	(7)38	Mrs	(2)124, (6)85
MATTHEW, -	(1)41, (20)3	Peter	(8)75
Francis	(11)8	Richard, pr	(15)99
MATTOCKS, William	(2)117	MEDELEY, Henry	(1)16
MATZURA, Alexander	(11)8	MEENAN, Van, Canon	(16)32, 116,
MAUNDERS, family	(7)66		(19)49
MAWHOOD, Mr	(3)46	MELIA, R P, pr	(18)111, 113
		MELLOW PURGESS	(20)20

MENDOZA, -	(9)79	MILDHAM, cont
MEREWETHER, Francis & Kate	(20)74	Sir Thomas (1)14, (2)106, (9)46, 55, (12)49, 50, (17)75, (18)93
MEREDITH, -, pr Richard, SJ	{3}61 {9}109, (14)83	Sir Walter (1)9, 50, (6)36, (12)2
William	{18}116	MILE END (5)83, (15)97, (20)67
MERMAID INN	{10}54	MILLER, Ann (7)69
MERRIDALE, John	{17}54	John (2)117, (7)69
MERSEA, EAST WEST	{9}76-78 (5)83, (9)64, (10)80, (15)62, (18)60-62	Dr J (20)16
MERTON College	{15}1, 2	R (4)15
M RY ALE, Edward	{1}59, 61	MILLGREEN HOUSE (9)14
M RYFIELD, John	{3}54, (7)72	MILLINGTON, Edward {11}9
MESSINGER, Dame Placida	{16}71, 72	Elizabeth (4)43
MISS'NG	{17}103	MILLES, Alexius, pr {13}116
METCALF, Wm, OSB	{2}38, (4)40	Bartholomew (11)9
MICKMEDREMAN, Patrick	{3}95	Francis &
MIO, Ann	{10}58	James (11)9
Edward, SJ	{10}58, (15)62	Joan (2)18
Richard	{10}57, 58	MILNER, John {11}9, 114
Walter	{10}58	Bishop John {11}56
MIDDLEMEAD	{2}23	MILTON (9)67
MIDDLESEX	{9}68, (10)65-78, (11)1	House (18)1
Parishes	{11}30, 31	Shor. (10)117, (19)91
Sessions	{9}1	MIMMS, NORTH (6)1, 3, 39, 41, (7)87
MIDDLETON HALL	{2}23, (4)98 (8)41, (20)63, 72	SOUTP (11)112, 114
Alice	{19}111, (20)77	MINGEY, Mary (2)18
family	{19}111	MINIMS, Order of (19)1
priest	{3}61	MISSALS (4)40, 46
William	{4}17	MISTLEY (2)23, (5)83, (10)40, 80, 81, (13)20, (15)93, (17)9
MIDHURST	{9}69	MITCHAM (9)35
MIDTEMPLE	{20}37	MITCHELL, Thomas (9)70
MILBORNE, John	{2}119	MIXER, Henry (2)123
MILDHAM(MYLDHAM), - family	{1}25 (18)93, 94	MOBBES, John (2)116
Ann	{4}16, (7)74, (10)106, (20)60	MODENA, Mary of (11)25, 27
Bridget	{1}29, (3)127,	MOLINS, Francis, pr (11)9
(4)19, 22, 71, 72, 112, (6)92, (18)94-97		MOLESWORTH, Francis (20)64
Colonel	{3}91	MOL(L)IVEUX, Lord (9)99
Elizabeth	{12}49	Mrs (16)71
Humphrey	{13}8	MOLONEY, Thomas, pr (13)70
Thomas	{1}14, (7)74, (18)94, (20)2, 3, 5	MCLTENO, Thomas, pr (11)52
		MOLTENS, J., pr (20)63
		MOMFORD, John (2)119
		Robert (2)122
		MCMPERSON(MUMPESON) family (2)8

- MOMPERSION, cont
- Katherine & Lawrence (1)76, 93, (9)33, (17)64, 67, 72, 76, (18)13-19, (19)7, 13, 72
- Mr (2)105, 108, (9)31
- MONAGHAN, - (1)44
- MONCASTER, Leonard & Oliver (11)46, 47
- MONCKE, Anne Edward Henry John Nicholas Richard (6)90 (2)120 (4)112 (7)66 (1)30 (7)37
- MONCRIEFF-SMYTHE, C N, priest (13)116
- MONETON, Edmund (19)87
- MONKWICK (12)44, (20)13
- MONNS, Mrs (9)50
- MONOX, George Humphrey (5)80, (16)46, (18)12 (8)32, (18)12
- MONTAGUE, Henry, Lord (9)70
- MONTOYA, - (9)79
- MONTEAGLE, Lord (3)70, (7)58
- MONTIER, Mr (2)30, (11)115
- MOODY, Lawrence (7)64
- MOONEY, Lawrence (3)95
- MOORE, Edward Elizabeth Henry, SJ James John (1)55, (2)52 (18)117 (8)76 (2)30, (7)96 (1)55, (2)102, (4)85, 86, (8)120 (2)105, (13)31-33, (15)76-80 (1)55, (2)52, (4)85, 86, (7)96, (11)43
- Patrick, pr (8)42
- Thomas (1)55, (2)101, 102, (4)86
- William (2)52
- MOORFIELDS (14)109
- MORDAUNT, Louis, Lord (3)17 Sir John (3)12, 17 Lady (9)35
- MORE, Family (1)62-74, 95-104, (2)44, 45, 48, 76-85, 109-113, 117, 125, (3)71-78, 118-123, (4)1-5,
- MORE, family, cont
- 55-64, 103-106, (5)21, 49-57, (6)1-12, (6)1-12, 38-48, 96-100, 112-117, (12)12, (13)41, (15)103-105, (16)13-20, 55-66, (17)6-8, 102, (18)25-30, 86-90, (19)1-4, 110-114
- Ann (1)56-60, 67, 73, 105, (2)77, 80, 82, 85, 117, 125, (3)26, 80, 123, (4)4, 57, 105, (6)42
- Alice (20)77
- Augustine (20)79
- Bartholomew (4)4
- Basil (6)38-46, (20)16
- Basil II (6)45, 46
- Bridget (6)4-7, 42, (12)12, (16)15, 16, (18)25-30, 91
- Catherine (4)4, (7)19, (17)7, (18)86
- Cresacre (1)60, 70, 105, 106, (2)33, 78, 85, 117, 125, (3)26, 27, 76, 78, 80, (4)4, 55-64, 103-106, (5)31, 49-57, (6)1-12, 38, 112-117, (7)106, 113, (8)100, 100, 101, (11)43, (12)12, 56-60, (15)103-105, (16)14-19, 57, 58, (17)6, 19, (18)89, (19)1-4, 110-114
- Cresacre II (6)7, 38, 40, (19)1, 2
- Cresacre & Wm (18)28
- Cyprian, Th & Constantine (2)82
- Edward (1)56, 63, 67, 98, (3)118-123, (4)4, (14)53, (18)86, (19)1-4, (20)3-7, 39, 59
- Elizabeth (2)78, 125, (3)26, 27, (4)57, 58, 103-105
- Frances (6)8, 42, (18)89
- George (3)81
- Grace (1)58-60, 70, (2)80, 82, (3)36, (4)4, 44, 57, (5)21, (6)99, (13)3, (19)1
- Helen (Dame Gertrude) (4)58, (6)2, 3, (12)12, (16)13-20, (17)19, (18)91
- Henry (1)69, (2)84, (4)4, 56, (17)102 (19)1-4, 110
- Henry, SJ (1)63, (3)123, (10)54, 60, (12)101, (13)41, 89, (14)5

MORE, cont		MORE, cont
Hugh	{2}107	Thomas of Haddon (9)29
Isabel	{6}6	William (6)7,8,38-40,46
Jane	{2}80,82,(4)4, (19)1,111	of Haddon {13}3 SJ {3}109
John (of Barking)	(2)9	Sir Willia
John I	(1)55-59,67, (2)84,(5)21,(14)54,(16)14,57, 58,(17)102,(19)1-4,76,(20) 77,79	(Loseley Park)(14)3
John II	(4)4	MOREMAN, Christopher (7)56
John III	{4}4,56,57,(6) 7(?),(19)1-4	MORETON (2)23,(15)96
Katherine	{2}80,82,(19)1, (20)3,6	MORGAN, family {1}40,(7)67 Dorothy & Wm {1}108,(2)120, (3)15
Maria (of Barking)	{2}9,10,(9)62	Edward {6}52,(15)59
Maria	{1}56,58,60,104- 106,(2)125,(3)26,27,(6)98	priest {11}5
Mary	(1)67,68,70,(2) 44,79-82,85,117,125,(3)26,(4) 4,57,58,(6)42,98,(9)49,50,(13) 3,41,(14)53,(19)1,(20)59	Henry {16}98 James {12}29 John {4}8,(11)9 Mary {12}29,(20)36 Thomas {8}4
Margaret	(2)80,81,(6)7, (20)77	MORICE, Mr {10}103 MORISON, Stanley {16}55 MORITZ, Charles {11}9 MORLEY, family {5}86 Eliz, Lady {1}26,30,(4)73, 74,(5)27,(7)38,(8)72 George, SJ {3}108 Henry, Lord {2}47,(9)1,9, (10)60
Mary & Margaret, Nuns	(6)8,39-41	{11}115 Mrs {12}101 N.SJ {20}57 MORRELL, Mrs {2}31
M Mary Augusta	{4}44,45,(15)67	MORREN (MORWEN), John, pr {6}37,74,75,(12)
St. Thomas	(1)49,62-66,72, 73,(3)51,(4)1-5,(5)21,(6)1, (7)9,10,(8)1,(9)82,83,(15)101 (16)13,14,55-58,(17)102,(18) 5,(19)110-114	99,(15)79,(17)2-5 MORRIS, John, SJ {9}63 Joseph & Wm {6}22,26 MORROUGH, Daniel {20}38 MORSE, Wm, pr {7}81 MORTELOCK, Richard {8}92 MORTON, Nicholas, Dr {10}11 MOSE, family {1}41 William {2}116
Thomas II	(1)53-60,63-71, 73,76,95-106,(2)1,7,44,45,76- 85,109-113,117,125,(3)26,71-80	MOSELEY, Joseph SJ {4}117,(10)39
	118,122,123,(4)3,4,44,55-58, (5)21,50,77,80,(6)96-98,(9)63 (13)3,41,(14)53,54,(16)14,48, (17)6,77,(18)13,17,(19)1-4,72, 76,80,84,86,110,(20)3-11,39, 47,49,79,82	MOSLEY, Mrs {2}30 MOSS, Frances {1}107,(2)118, (3)28
Thomas III	(1)63 & son Th {2}82,(4)4	Katherine {1}56 MOSTYN, Walter {20}74
Thomas IV,	pr {2}45,84,(4)4, 56,127,128,(7)88-91,105-114, (18)1,(19)1,2,(20)59	MOTTE, Thomas {2}104,(4)99 (8)92
Thomas V, SJ	(2)44,45,(3)123, (4)26,(9)111,(13)41,(18)86-88	
Thomas VI	(2)45,(6)7,8,10 38,39,(7)87,(15)104	

MOTTRAM, John & Sara	(10)81	MYLLIS, -	
MOULIEU, -	{7}64	MYRES, -	{15}3
MOULSHAM	(1)25, 30, 31, 50, (4)18, (7)37, (8)88, (9)55, (17) 85, (18)93, 94, (19)85, (20)5, 31, 60	MYRFIELD, Thomas	(15)97
MOUNTBURES	(3)1, (14)52	NANTES	(19)102, (20) 51, 52
MOUNTJOY, William	(13)87, (17)2	NAPPER, family	(13)2-4
MOUNTNESS, Manor of	(6)51	Anne	{3}137
MOUNTNESSING	(1)30, 31, 77, 87, 88, (2)23, 28, 129, (3)50, (4)21, 70, 115, (5)28, 86, (6)25, 51, 54, 93, (9)16, 49, (13)90, (15)105, (16)43, 67, 68 (17)25, 30, 31, 63-66, 71, (18)13-18, 22, 23, 99, (19)6-14, 72-79, (20)72	Edward	{16}7
MOUNTON, Edward	(1)53, (19)86	Bl. George	(13)3
MOWTON, Edmund &		Mr	{3}62
John	(20)9, 10	Sir Robert	(13)4
MOYLEN, William	(9)114	William	(12)3, (16)8
MOYES, John, pr	(15)44	NAPLES	(20)14, 58
MOZE	(15)96	NASP, Charles	(18)116
MUCKING	(4)25, 26, 72, (9)6	Margaret	(1)30, (6)93
HALL	(2)104, (4)110, 101, (9)10, (10)112-115, (13)15	NATHAN, see SHEPHERD	
MUCKLEBERY, Mr	(9)35	NAVESTOCK	(1)31, (2)24, 28, (3)14, 50, 82, (4)115, 125, (5) 12, 59, 61-66, 78, 87, (6)55, 85, 91, 93, (7)36, 54, (8)77, (9)73, (12)65, 73, (13)8, (15)14, (17) 13, (19)61, 64, (20)19-22
MUDLEY, Cicely	(2)117	NAYLAND	(6)51, (9)76, 77, (18)59-62
MULKERN, James	(20)69	NAYLOR, Henry	(11)9
MULLENS, John	(2)122	NAZARETH, Sisters of	(15)79
MULLYNS, Maria	(4)23	NAZEING	(2)24
MUNCKE, Edward	(2)126	NEAL, Henry &	
John	(2)119	Patrick	(3)95
MUNDON	(2)24, (3)83, (4) 16, 24, (9)13	NECHILS, Francis	(11)9
MURKEY, William	(11)47	NEEDHAM, Daniel, SJ	(5)37, (9)111
MURPHY, E & J P	(2)41	NELMES	(20)35, 65
Isabel	(20)71	NELSTROP, Maria	(3)80, 127, (4) 19, 72, 74, 115 William
Judith &		(3)80, 126, 127, (4)18, 72	
Matthew	(3)95	NEMES, Mrs	(9)35
Mrs	(2)42	NETEMERE	(20)34
Thomas	(3)98	NETHER HALL	(1)63
MURRELL'S FARM	(9)73	NETTESWELL	(2)24, (4)21, 73, (18)51, (20)48
MURTAGH, -	(1)44	NEVELL, John	(2)120
MUSGRAVE, Chris.	(3)94	NEVENDON	(2)24, (15)97
Georgina	(20)75	NEVES, Mr	(20)36
MUSHE, -, pr	(9)56	NEVILL, Charles	(15)63
MUSKETT, al of		Edmund	(9)63
G. Fisher	(14)16	Edward, SJ	(12)81
MUTTER, Cleophae,		Frances	(11)37
nun	(4)81	Henry	(11)37, (16)52
MYLIUS, W F & Fam	(11)52-64	John	(18)117
		Michael, pr	(2)13

NEWBERRY	(9)32, 33	NICHOLS, cont
NEWBURY PARK	{(10)21, 24, (16)	James (11)9
104, (19)19, 20, (20)50		NICOLS, David, pr (17)103
NEWBURGH, Countess of	(9)19	William (7)123
NEWCASTLE	(11)5, 25, (20)56	NICOLSON, Thomas (14)26
NEW College (Oxon)	(9)38	NIEUPORT (15)65
NEWDEGATE, C N	(14)118	NIGHTINGALE,
NEWEL, George	(11)9	Richard, SJ (10)54
NEWGATE	{(2)4, (9)19, 38,	NIJEON-les-PARIS (19)1
	(19)3	NOBBES, John (2)126
NEWHALL, Mr	(9)52	NOICE, Margaret (15)49, 51
NEWHALL (BOREHAM)	{(1)34, (3)3, 6, 8,	NOKES, John (17)64, 75, 78
13, 15, 17, (4)6, 11, 77-82, (5)66,		Mary (20)39
93, 96-98, 114, 115, (6)28, 62, 108,		NOLAND, Peter (3)98
(8)97, 98, (9)90, (14)44, 45, (15)		NOLLARD, Elijah (5)39
12, (16)87-89, 98, (19)42, (20)		NONJURORS, Catholic (9)69
32, 33, 70, 83		NORDEN, John, pr (11)10
NEWHOUSE	(9)13	NORFOLK (9)10, 41, 48, 70,
NEWMAN, Anne	{(1)76, (5)85, (9)	102, 111
45, 50, 61, 86, (17)64, 66, 70, 72,		(2)25, (10)83
(18)15-19, 23, (19)6, 7, 10-15,		(15)28
72, 74, 77		(19)94
John	{(5)110, 112	NORICE, Margaret (17)33
Thomas	{(2)92, (6)87, (7)	& William (3)61
42, 62, 66, 92, 93, 98, (8)16, (9)		NORRISS, Edmund, pr (17)55
45, (19)6-15, 77		Richard, SJ (5)95, (9)109
T H	(20)35	NORTH, James (12)33
al Meredith, pr	(3)61	NORTHAM, Richard (17)63, 73, 74
Rev William	(19)24, 25	NORTHAMPTON, Earl
HALL	(9)86	of (12)14, 54
NEWNHAM, Mary		NORTHAW (11)35
& Robert	(8)48	NORTH END (2)103, 104, (4)
NEWPORT	{(1)27, (2)24, (7)	95, 98, (13)15, (15)35, 37, (19)
36, (8)19, (9)65, (13)20		93, (20)39
family	{(12)77-81	NORTHAMPTONSTEAD (15)96
John	(9)13, 97	NORTHUMBERLAND,
Mary	(9)7, 13, 96	Duke of (3)15
Robert	(6)102	NORTHWOOD (20)27
William	(9)96, 97	NORTON (9)70, (11)35
al of Charles		MANDEVILLE (14)55
Jennings	(9)12	NORTON, Baldwin (15)97
NEWPORT PAGNALL	(10)26	Francis (17)78, (18)14,
NEWTON, Edward, SJ	(19)107	18-21
Elizabeth	(11)44	John (15)3
Mr K	{(15)41, 42	Walter (8)120, (13)10
L	{(2)37, (3)111	(9)102, 107,
Newton	(9)68	(20)15, 16
NEW ZEALAND	(20)62, 65	NORWICH
NICE, Edmund & Wm	(2)19	(2)12, 24, (3)50,
John & Mary	(2)24	(4)8-11, (8)24, (13)19, 20
NICHOLL, John	(2)117	WHITE (1)27, 29, 31, 32,
NICHOLS, Ven George	(13)30	(2)12, 24, 121; 124, (3)1, 29,

NOTLEY, WHITE, cont		
81-83, 125-127, {4}16-20, 24,		
73-76, 1110115, {5}27-30, {6}		
31, 55, 56, 90, 94, {7}2, 6, 116,		
121, 123, {8}25, 26, 94, {15}52-		
57, 96, {17}94, {19}5		
NOTRE DAME, Sisters	{15}79	
NOTT, John	{18}15	
NOWELL, Master	{14}26	
Nathaniel	{2}122	
NUGENT, -	{17}35	
Mary Eliz	{4}9, 11, {6}	
	22, 26	
NULTY, Catherine		
& Lawrence	{7}66, 97	
NUTBROWNE, Eliz	{1}30, {7}38	
NYREN, Miss C	{2}42	
OAK, John	{3}52	
OAKLEY, GREAT	{1}77, {19}5,	
	11, 73	
LITTLE	{5}79, 83, {20}2	
OATES, Titus	{4}117, 121, {6}	
40, {9}93, {10}58, {11}20, 37, 81,		
{13}91, {14}106, {15}44		
OATHS REGISTER	{6}17-27, 57-65	
ROLL	{4}8, 11, 81, 118,	
	120	
O'BRIEN, Paul	{3}95	
Peter, SJ	{5}96	
O'CALLAGHAN, -	{12}29	
O'CARROLL, S. pr	{1}38	
O'CAVELL, Simon, pr	{8}97	
OCKENDON, HALL	{2}37, {9}15	
NORTH	{2}24, {3}50, {8}	
	49, {13}94	
SOUTH	{1}29, 30, {2}24, OSCOTT	
{3}83, {4}16, 17, 24, 71, 72, 113,		
115, {5}29, {6}92, {7}37, {9}61, 630		
ODDY family	{8}47, 52	
O'DONNELL, P. Canon	{13}68	
O'DWYER, Michael, pr	{19}114	
OFFIN, Charles & Wm	{20}71	
OGLETHORPE, General	{4}120	
Thomas	{11}19	
O'GRADY, Mgr	{16}112	
OKEMAN, Robert	{20}43-45	
OKER, John	{10}58	
OLD BAILEY	{9}35	
OLD BROTHERHOOD	{5}30, {8}34,	
	{13}26	
OLD CHURCH ST (Chelsea)		77
OLDCORNE, Edward, SJ	{8}1	
OLD FORD		{20}31
OLD HALL (Witham)		{3}105, {10}111
		{20}62, 66, 67
O'LEARY, J. G		{19}115, 116
OLIVER, Isabel		{1}108, {2}121
	{6}28-31, {11}48, {15}46	
Thomas		{6}28-31, {11}
		46, {15}46
O'NEIL, John, pr		{16}34
ONGAR, CHIPPING		{1}31, {2}24, {3}
	50, {7}36, {9}73, {13}19, 59, 65,	
	{14}115-117, {15}26, {17}33,	
	46-51, 57, {20}19, 23, 71, 72	
HIGH		{2}24, {3}1, 20,
	50, 70, {4}17, {6}54, {8}11, {9}	
16, {15}98		
HUNDRED		{5}80, 87, {6}
		85, {9}28
PARK		{13}4
ORANGE, John		{17}29
ORBELL, Thomas		{4}22
ORDER, James		{11}44
O'REILLY, P J M, pr		{5}91, {20}64
ORFOLK		{9}40
ORFORD, Ann		{4}10
	family	{4}7
ORLEANS		{19}102
ORMES, Mr		{4}97
	Ann &	
	Temperance	{4}23
ORMSKIRK		{9}112
ORPINGTON		{3}65
ORSETT		{2}24, {3}1, 50,
	{4}24, {3}50, {8}	
	49, {13}94	
	{1}29, 30, {2}24, OSCOTT	
	OST, Jan Van	
		{5}3
O'SULLIVAN, Joseph,		
	priest	{13}117
O'DONNELL, Michael, pr		{14}117
OTWEY, George		{3}67, 70, {5}4,
	John	10, {13}17, {15}97
	Thomas, pr	{2}12
OVER, George &		{5}15
	Eleanor	{5}91
OVINGTON		{2}24
OWEN, Cicell		{8}2
	John	{20}10
St Nicholas		{4}99, {8}105,
		109, {19}63

OWFIELD, Richard	(2)117	PAPWORTH, David, pr	(2)61
OWST, Thomas	(8)102	PARIS	(18)27, 30, 65, 91, (19)98, 100
OXBRIDGE, Andreas	(11)48	PARISH, Henry	(7)55-60, (15)62
OXBURGH	(9)41	PARKE, Margaret	& Thomas
OXENBRIDGE, Andrew	{ 1)77, (4)42, (8) 93, (19)14, 73	William	(5)109, 110 (5)111
Mary	(19)14, 73	PARKER, family	(5)83, 86, 104
OXFORD, Earl of	(3)6, 8, 10, 89	Anne	(9)49, (16)44
Conference	(16)119-121	ArchBp, Cantab	(3)2
University	(8)1, (9)76, 77, 81, (13)2, (16)49	Charles	(2)25, (5)104, (6)52, (8)25, (11)10, (12)71, (15)97
Gaol	(16)75, 76	Edward	(4)41, (16)44
OXFORDSHIRE	(9)112	Elizabeth	(2)121, (4)73
PACKETT, Joan	(6)95	Henry (Lord	
PACKINGTON, Humphrey	(3)78, (4)60- 63, (6)2, (12)56, 59	Morley)	(10)60
PAGE, Ven Anthony	(11)10	Jane	(1)104
Ven Francis	(11)10	John	(11)43
William	(2)27	Katherine	(4)73
PAGET, family	(10)69, 75	Lady	(8)89
PAGLESHAM	{ 4)27, (9)15, (10)38, (18)78	Lewes	(2)117
PAIN(E), family	(6)64	Mary	(2)25, (8)25
James	{ 6)61, (13)92	Rebecca	(4)9
St John	(1)94, (2)44, 48-75, (3)37, 61, 63, 65, (5)81, (10)52, (11)5, (14)51, (15)41, 42, (16)43, 61, (17)69, (18)10	Robert	(6)52, (8)25, (12)71, (15)59
Richard	(1)105	Thomas	(15)97, (16)44
dePAIRA, Caroline	(20)36	William	(4)73, (9)67
PAJON, Cornelius	(3)95	PARKINSON, John	(15)97
PALIN, Vincent, OSB	(2)37, (3)110	Richard, SJ	(4)120, (9)103
PALLADY, Anne	(3)10	Thomas, pr	(13)114
PALLINGDON	(4)23	- , pr	(8)2
PALMER, Sir Edward	{ 5)106, (6)82, John	PARK LANE	(9)111
Mr	{ 8)5	PARLIAMENT ACTS of	(1)4-14, 46-50,
N, SJ	{ 2)15	52, (7)51-55, (9)90, (10)58, (12)91	
William	{ (12)101	LONG	(9)1-3
al of Snappe,		PARMITER, Henry	{ 2)123
priest	{ (9)33	PARNDON GREAT	(1)75, (2)24, 37, (3)25, (4)42, (5)68, 80, (9)49, (15)97, (16)44, (17)64, 67, 72, (18)13, 15-23, (19)6-15, 71
PAMPHILON, Richard	{ 2)25	LITTLE	(16)21, (18)13, 15-23
PAMPISFORD	(9)67	PARNELL, Mary	
PANE, H J., pr	(14)116	& Thoma.	(11)37
PAPIST, Returns	{ 2)87-94	PARREY, Robe t	{ 4)16
married to		PARRFIELD	(20)4
Protestants	{ (2)21	PARRIS (PARFIS)	
rec in PRO	{ (2)103-108	Audrey	(9)25, 29, (10)37
Removal Bill	{ 4)87	Charles	{ 9)7, 13
Estates, 1715	{ (6)49-56	Elizabeth	{ (9)29

PARRIS, cont		
Ferdinand	(1)54, (2)44,	
108, (4)41, (8)101, (9)25, 29,		
67, 69, (19)86		
Francis	(9)29, 67	
Philip	{8}101, (9)29	
Thomas	(9)29	
PARRY, al of Joseph		
Heynes	(5)6	
Eliz & Thom	{19}38	
James	{11}109, 110	
Sir Thomas	(8)107	
Robert	{19}75, 78, 81,	
	35, 86	
PARSONS (PERSONS)		
Robert, SJ	(1)68, (3)60, 65,	
(5)79, 86, (8)13, 77, (9)31, (10)		
9, 10, 104, (11)33, 86, (16)48, 52,		
53, (20)12		
George	(9)95, 96	
John, pr	{9}95, 96	
PASCALL, family	(5)86, 87, (7)	
73, 74, 116, (8)1-16, 93		
Alexander	(4)20, 22, 71,	
72, (18)95, 96		
Andrew	(20)5	
Ann, Lady	(18)94-96	
Benedicta	{11}88, (4)43,	
(9)49, 61, 62, (16)43, (17)63,		
65, 66, 71, 72, 75		
Francis	{1}30	
John	{1}28, (2)3, 102,	
(4)14, 17, 43, 92, (6)61, (10)9-		
13, (11)10, 47, 86, (16)43, (17)		
62-74, (18)19, 94, 95, (19)67		
Mary	{1}88, (4)43, 71,	
72, 75, 112, (9)48-50, 61, 62,		
(16)43, (17)63-66, 71-75, (18)		
95-97		
Mrs & son	{3}62	
Robert	(4)43, (8)91,	
(16)43, (17)63		
Thomassine	{1}88, (9)48, 49,	
61, (16)43, (17)63-66, 72, 73		
PASCOTT, Francis	{7}37	
PASSINGFORD BRIDGE	{9}73	
PASSMORE EDWARDS		
MUSEUM	(20)84	
PATENSON, pr	(2)8, 108	
PATERSON, John, pr	{3}112	
PATMORE, Coventry	(17)52	
PATRICK, family	{1}41	
John	{4}27	
PATSALL, family	{5}85-88	
PATTESSHALL, Thomas	{5}112, (18)1	
PATTISON, -, pr	{14}110	
family	{8}46, 51	
PATTISWICK	{1}76, 109, (2)	
	123, (3)81, (4)112, 114, (6)30,	
	(8)91, (9)46, 56, 69, (17)64, (3)	
	84, (19)7, 62, 72	
PAULET, John & Wm	(20)79, 82	
PAULS CROSS	{9}83	
PAVETT, Edmond	{2}116	
PAWLETT, Eliz, Lady	{8}1-10	
Frances, Lady	(4)29, (14)26,	
(17)13, (19)61, 69		
Lady	{3}62, (14)4	
Thomas	(17)14, 17	
PAXMAN, William	{4}10	
PAYNE, Eliz & Isaac	(20)35	
Katherine	{4}18, 71, 74	
Robert	(20)48, 49	
William	{7}40	
PAYNTER, William	{3}52	
PAYTON, Edward	{1}4	
PEACHAM, Henry	{6}1	
PEACOCKE, Henry	{2}116	
PEARSE, family	{1}41, (15)45	
William	{7}70	
PEARSIE, Lady Eliz	{2}125	
PEASE, Andrew	(10)60, (17)2	
Elizabeth	{4}21	
Grizel	{17}25	
Mary	{17}25	
Thomas	(6)22, 26, (17)	
	26	
PEAT, Joseph	{11}10	
PEEMARSH	{1}56, (5)84	
	{19}76, 79, 80	
PECHE, John	{2}116	
PECHY, Roger	{11}110, 113	
PEERMAN, Mr	{7}123	
PEERSE, John	{15}97	
PEIRSE, John	{7}62, 70	
PELDGERD, Jeremie	{2}122	
PELEYS, Barbara	{3}9	
PELHAM FURNEAUX	{9}13, 97, (12)	
	77, 78	
PELLAM, John	{2}118, (19)85	
PEMBROKE, Lady	{10}70	
PENAL LAWS	{14}53-58	

- PENALTIES (9)117
 PENN, Lawrence (11)48
 PENTLOW (2)24, 28, 120,
 (3)9, 18, 19, (4)23, (5)28, (10)
 1-6, (13)11, (15)96, (20)60
 HALL (3)13, (6)50,
 (10)5, 6, (11)47, (12)72, (19)
 66, 67
 PERCIE, John (2)117
 PERCO(alCooper) pr (3)61
 PERCY, -, SJ (8)107, 109
 Eliz, Lady (3)26
 Mary, Lady (19)59, 60
 Thomas (1)38, (8)106
 Rev (19)42, 45
 PEREPOINTE, Margaret (3)4, 5, 11, 16
 Mr (3)4, 16
 PERIERA, Edward (20)36
 PERKINS, Edward (15)50
 Mr (2)18
 Mrs (8)104, 110, 111
 PEROT (al E Plowden, SJ) (4)120
 PERRY, Robert (1)53, 107, (2)
 124, (3)125, (6)85, (9)63, (20)
 3, 9
 PERSONS, R J S (see PARSONS)
 PERYER, Sophia (18)117
 PETERBOROUGH
 Cathedral (9)84
 PETER Canisius, St (16)50
 PETRE, family (1)40, (2)28, 49-
 51, (3)34-37, 44, 45, 58-66, 129-
 133, 127-143, (4)31-38, 65-70,
 78, 93, 118-121, (5)69-75, (7)
 40-43, 61-72, 92-98, (9)1, 7, 9,
 13-15, 19, 73-75, 106, 107, (10)
 51-64, (12)1-4, 32-34, 106-116,
 (13)35-45, (14)106-108, (16)
 107-110, (18)5-8
 ACCOUNTS 1700 (2)30
 ESTATES in
 DEVON (9)109, (10)15,
 (18)5-8
 A.C.A. (20)38, 71
 Alice (20)65
 Lady Anne (7)60-64, (5)31,
 (Brown) 86, (7)75, (8)91, (9)
 46, 49, 61, (13)2, (16)43, 97, (17)
 62, 66
 Anne(Cauldwell) (16)109
 Lady Anne, (Howard) (6)24, (7)
 64, 92-93, (11)115
- PETRE, cont
 Lady Anne (Powtrell) (9)74, (16)109
 Anne (12)75
 widow (9)7, 13
 Anna M B (Radcliffe) (9)19, (16)9
 Augustine (17)30
 Benjamin, Bp (4)36, 118, (9)
 75, (11)10, (12)26, 27, 74, 75
 107, 113, (13)38, 92, 103, (15)
 44, (17)39-41, 55, (18)4, 104,
 106
 Bernard Henry,
 14th Lord (17)45, 104
 Bridget (4)78, (6)111
 Lady Bridget (Pincheon) (7)6, 122
 Catherine (9)74, (11)68,
 (16)69, (20)72
 (Andrews) (6)111, (9)75
 Lady Catherine (Walmsley) see Lady
 Stourton (1)109-114, (3)131, 132, (4)46,
 67, (5)71, (6)53, (9)68, (12)109,
 112, 113, (13)37, 38, (14)77-82,
 (15)11, (17)35
 Charles (17)56, (20)18
 Charlotte (20)38, 71
 Constance (20)75
 Dorothy (4)75, (9)75,
 (10)56, (15)42, (20)65
 Edmund (20)72
 Edward (10)56, (11)11,
 (16)110, (20)64, 65
 Edward, SJ (3)89
 Eleanor Mary (1)43, (17)104
 Elizabeth (10)54
 Elizabeth (9)75, (10)111,
 (Pincheon) (17)39
 Elizabeth (Pordage) (9)75, (17)39
 Elizabeth (Savage) (16)9
 Emma (20)64, 65
 Frances (20)62
 Frances' (utton) (9)75
 Frances' (anby) (9)74
 Frances' (white) (17)39, 55, (18)4
 Lady Frances (Bedingfield) (9)41

PETRE, cont

Francis (2)23, (9)7, 15
(10)56, (17)56, (18)103, 104,
(20)20, 64
Francis (Squibb) (11)11
Francis, Bp (6)111, (9)75,
(11)11, (13)41, 92
Fred Ch. (20)72, 75
George (2)131-135, (6)
23, 24, (7)93, (10)56, 57, (16)22,
108
George Rbt. (9)74, (10)56
George Wm (6)24, 61, 64,
(7)64, 93, (9)74, (16)108, 110
Helen (6)111
Henry Wm (17)44, (20)62-
65, 71, 72, 75
Isabel (20)36
John (1)30, (2)11,
(4)119, (6)25, 53, (7)122, 123,
(9)7, 9, 13-15, 74, 75, 113, (11)
68, (12)70, (15)19, 42-45, (16)
108, 110, (17)39, 56, (18)4, 104,
(19)97, (20)20, 23
John, SJ (4)119
Sir John, 1st Lord, (1)13,
(2)106, (3)14, 17, 58-65, (5)4,
61, (6)36, (7)54, 75, 77, (8)91,
93, (10)52, 53, 56, (12)2, 3, (13)
4, (14)4, 9, 10, 26, 63, (15)42, 107,
(16)8, (17)14-17, 39, 82, 87, (19)
17, 62
Sir John, 5th Lord (2)11, (4)
87, (10)53, 56
Joseph (2)19, 20, (6)
53, 111, (9)75, (10)27, (12)70,
(15)44, 45, (17)27
Katherine (10)55, 56,
(16)69, 110
Katherine, Lady (10)53, 54, 59,
(Somerset) (13)89
Lady (16)23, (19)44-
47
Lawrence (11)11, (12)75,
(17)55, 56
Lord (9)41, (14)115
Lucy (Fermor) (9)74, (16)109,
(20)64
Madam (16)9
Mary (6)111, (10)55,
(11)88, (12)109, (15)19, (20)64,
71, 75

PETRE, cont

Lady Mary (2)11, (4)46, 67,
(Browne) (9)7, 9, 13, 14
Mary (Hickin) (12)70
Lady Mary (Tudor
Radcliffe) (9)74, (16)109
Lady Mary (Waldegrave) (1)
92, (3)62-65, (5)86, (8)91, (9)
35, 46, 50, 61, (10)51, 53, (13)
2, (14)8(17)76, 78, 82
Dame M Angela
OSB (19)60, 68
Matthew (17)56
Miss Petre (7)9
Mrs, widow (2)11
Oswald (20)64
Penelope (1)25, (9)74,
(2)23
Philip (11)11, (17)56
Philip B.
15th Lord (17)104
Ralph Wm (20)71, 72
Richard, pr (4)93, (6)35-37,
(12)1-4, (13)3, 4, (18)5, 8
Robert, SJ (4)119, (9)74
Robert, 3rd Lord (9)9, (10)55,
56, 60, (12)14, (14)33
Robert, 7th Lord (4)36, (5)71,
(10)28, (11)22, (12)69, (13)38,
(14)79, (15)10
Robert Edward,
9th Lord (3)46, 92, 93,
(4)38, (5)69, 75, (6)18, 22, 24,
53, 54, 58, 61, 64, (7)40-42, 61,
63, 64, 92, 93, (9)19, 74, 107,
(11)22, (13)18, 92, 102, (15)107,
(16)73, 74
Robert Edward,
10th Lord (2)131-135, (6)
23, 24, 61, 64, 65, (7)64, 93, (20)
25
Robert James,
8th Lord (4)36, (5)73,
(6)53, 54, (9)19, 106, (12)106,
(13)92, 103, (14)79, (15)11,
(16)9, 108-110
Robert (2)22, (6)36, (9)
96, (12)1, 2, 32, (18)5
Sebastian H (20)69
Teresa (6)53, (15)25, 45
Thomas (7)122, (10)55-
59, (17)56

- PETRE, cont
 Thomas,
 6th Lord (2)13, 15, 19-26,
 30, 31, (3)89, 90, (5)69, 70, (6)
 53, (10)56, 57, (12)69, 71, (20)16
 Thomas Francis {11}11
 Vincent {20}71
 William (2)14, 25, (6)53,
 (9)7, 15, 74, (10)55, 60, (12)71,
 (14)63, (16)107-110, (19)68,
 (20)23, 38, 75
 Sir William (1)8-13, 50, (3)
 58-60, 63, 100, 101, (4)13, 14,
 (6)35, 36, (7)53, 75, 76, 99, 100,
 (12)1, 5, (13)2, 3, (16)7, 85, 97,
 98, (18)5-8, 75, 76
 William,
 2nd Lord (4)116, 118, (7)
 77, (10)51-64, (12)2, (13)89,
 (16)69, 107, 109, (17)39
 William,
 4th Lord (9)1, (10)58,
 (12)14-16, 54, 106, (13)90, 91.
 (14)106-108, (16)9
 William Bernard,
 12th Lord (17)45, 104, (18)
 53, (20)38, 72
 William Henry (20)38, 62
 William Joseph,
 Mgr, 13th Lord {17}45, 104, (18)
 53, (20)25-28
 Lord & Lady (19)44-47
 PETRY, Denis, Canon (19)54, 55
 PETTIT, Bishop {16}112
 Edward (2)83, 125
 Robert {13}9
 PETWORTH {12}17
 PETWORTHS (Witham) {14}1
 PHELIN, Bridget (3)99
 PHIFFION, PHITHEON, (see VIVIAN)
 PHIU (L)IPS, Captain {11}43
 G {14}52
 Henry (1)54, (20)12
 James {7}95
 John {2}12, (5)111,
 {7}123
 Morgan, pr (10)44, 46
 Richard {7}122
 Thomas {2}117
 PHILIPSON, fam {1)49, (8)48
 PHILPOT, John (16)7
 PHITTAM, John (1)61
 PHYSICIANS, College of (15)1
 PICKFORD, Daniel
 & Edward (20)52
 PICKERING, Robert (2)23
 PICKET, Mr (18)22, 23
 PICQUOT, Julius, pr (8)97, (10)79,
 (11)107
 PIERCE, family (1)39
 PIGMORE, Joan (1)30, (6)92
 PIGOTT, family (12)66, 73
 Adam, SJ (4)119
 Christopher, pr (11)11
 Nathaniel (6)54, 111, (12)
 23, 24, 66, 73
 Ralph (12)69
 Rebecca (6)111
 PIGOTTS (Pattiswick) (9)56
 PILGRIM BOOK,
 VEC, Rome (9)40
 PILGRIMAGE of GRACE (10)82, 83
 PILGRIMS HATCH (1)41, (2)13,
 (6)61, 64, (8)39-41, (13)64, 65,
 (19)42, 46
 HALL (20)73
 PILKHORN, Susan {2}23
 PINCH, Mr, pr (13)103
 PINCHEON, PYNCHEON, PINCHAM
 fam & monuments (3)33, (11)10,
 (15)42, (17)56
 Ann (3)142, (7)6, 20,
 75, 124
 Bridget (4)69
 Dorothy (7)6, 75, 120, 124
 Sir Edward (3)32, 33
 Elizabeth (3)32, (9)75,
 (17)39
 John (3)142, (4)69,
 (11)10
 Mary (7)6, 75, 120, 124
 PINNOCKE, William (4)16
 PIPE ROLL E377/57 (1)26-32, 51-61,
 104-109, (3)24-30, 80-83, 124-
 128, (4)15-24, 71-76, 111-115,
 (5)27-29, (6)90-95, (7)36-39,
 (19)3
 PIPPARD, Luke, SJ,
 al. of Stenfield (4)119, (5)94,
 (9)103, 104
 PIRTON, Edmund (17)82
 PITCHFORD, John (2)39, 41, (9)
 68, (14)77

PITCHFORD, cont		
Mrs	{2}42	
PITSEA	{1}41, (2)24, (4)	
	89, (13)20	
PITT, Joshua	{2}93	
PITTMAN, Joan	{2}19, (10)39	
PITTS(PYTTS) Mary	{18}16, 18, 19	
Mrs	{9}44, 62	
PIUS, Pope IV	{3}59	
V	{10}46	
PIXLEY, family	{7}69	
PIZZI, Joseph	{20}72	
PLAISTOW	{3}99, (12)117,	
	(13)23-25, (14)111	
PLASHES(Standon)	(9)96	
PLATT, Joan &		
Thomas	(1)30, (6)95	
al. of D,		
Needham, SJ	(5)37, (9)111,	
	112	
PLAYEL(PLEIALL)		
Thomas	(4)9, 11	
Wm al of Walgrave	{2}35	
PLESHEY	{17}53	
PLOMTHREE, Jeremiah	{19}21	
PLOWDEN, dau of	{4}101	
Edmund	{2}51	
SJ	{4}120	
Mr	{14}26	
Th. al of		
Salisbury, SJ	{3}108	
PLUMERDEN, Thomas	{11}11	
PLUNKET, John	{11}11	
George & Kate	{20}74	
PLYMOUTH	{20}61, 65	
POGGI, Mr. Rector	{7}108	
POITIER, -	{7}65	
POLE, Arthur	{3}11, 15	
POLE, Cardinal	{5}85, (18)7, 69	
Bl Margaret	{3}15, (5)85,	
	{13}3	
POLEY, Sir Edward	{9}69	
POLLARDS, Mrs	{10}103	
PCLLEN, -, SJ	{16}59	
POLSTED	{18}60	
POMFRET(POMPHRETT)		
George	{2}119	
H & family	{4}10	
Mr	{2}15, 27	
POMPALLIER, Bp	{20}64	
PONCETT(PONSETT)		
Henry	(4)74, 111	
PONCETT, cont		
Thomas	(4)71, 74	
POND, Agnes	{20}40	
John	{7}64	
PONTEFRACHT	{10}83	
POOL(E), Everard	{10}25	
Mr	{2}41	
POOR CLARES	{6}108-111, (9)	
	41, (15)15, 16, 64, (16)70	
POPE, Alexander	(4)119, (11)22	
John	{13}3	
Sir Thomas	{8}1	
POPHAM, Sir John	{12}94	
POPISH PLOT	(2)11, (9)89, 92	
POPLAR	{12}41, (19)38	
POPLEY, Edward	{15}97	
POPULATION, RC	1767 {1}34-36, (11)2	
PORDAGE, Eliz	{9}75, (17)39	
William, SJ	{4}116, 120	
PORTEOUS, Bp	{1}35	
PORTER, Ann	{1}20	
Endymion &		
James	(12)39, 44	
J T, pr	{1}82, 83, (20)6	
Mary Sales, nun	{4}81	
PORTERHOUSE	{9}11	
PORTINGTON, Mary	{12}27	
PORTLAND, Earl of	{9}90	
PORTSMOUTH	{20}63	
PORTUGAL	{20}21	
PORTUGUESE Embassy	{17}28-32	
POSTLETHWAITE,		
Henry, pr	(2)133	
POTIER, John, pr	{2}133, 135,	
	{11}11	
POTT, Thomas	{11}44	
POTTER, George	{20}11	
POULET, PAULET, see PAWLETT		
POULTON, -, SJ	{2}13	
POUNCE, George	{11}11, 12	
POUND(S), John	{2}30	
Joseph	{1}113, (7)69	
Thomas	{16}50	
POUNSETT, William	{13}2, (16)7	
POVY(POVIE) Edw	{1}58, 60, (2)	
	125, (4)57, (6)99	
Frances	{2}83	
Jane	{1}56, 58, 60,	
	105, 106, (2)82, 117, 125, (3)26,	
	(4)57, (6)99	
Lawrence	{1}56, 105, 106,	
	(2)82, 83, 117, (3)26	

POVY, cont		
Mr	(20)41	
POWELL, Edward, pr	(9)84	
Elizabeth	(13)3	
Henry	(11)12	
Richard	(17)63, 66, 72, (18)16, 19, (19)7, 9	
POWER, Ann	(18)115	
-, priest	(17)51	
POWTRELL, Anne	(9)74, (16)109, (19)68	
Mary	(6)54, (12)73	
Robert	(16)109	
POYNTER, Wm. Bp	(1)41, 42, (10) 79, (12)27, (19)41-48	
POYNTZ, Mary	(11)40	
Newdigate, pr	(11)12	
PRANCE, Thomas, pr	(20)15	
PRAT, Thomas	(1)15	
PRENTICE, Robert	(4)114	
PRESBOT(T), Alex.	(1)113, (7)69	
Joseph, pr	(11)12	
Mary	(13)20	
PRESTON, Ralph	(11)47	
PRICE, Jane (Cecelie, nun)	(17)23	
John	(4)17	
Mr	(5)32	
Simon	(3)95	
Sir William	(17)23	
PRIESTS in disguise	(2)105	
PRINSENHOF	(16)115	
PRINTING PRESS	(16)47-54	
PRIOR PARK College	(20)66	
PRISSICK, William	(19)38	
PRITTLEWELL	(1)49, (5)28, (13)31, 33(15)97, (19)89, (20) 72	
PRIVY COUNCIL, ACTS of	(7)51, (9)94	
PROCTER, Jane & Richard	(20)75	
PROTECTORATE	(9)5	
PROTESTANT ASSOC.	(3)46	
PRUJEAN, family	(14)59-61, (16) 69-72, (18)31-41	
Anne	(12)74, (16)69- 72	
Elizabeth	(12)74	
Frances	(6)54, (15)59	
Francis	(8)125, (12)74, (15)3, 4, (16)6, 69	
PRUJEAN, cont		
John	(8)125, (12)74	
William	(8)125, (12)74	
PRURITANUS	(7)58	
PUDDEN, family	(1)39	
PUDDING NORTON	(9)10, 13, 29	
PUDSEY HALL	(19)92	
Mr & Mrs	(13)39-43, (20)7	
PUGH, Robert, pr	(11)12, (16)95	
PULLEN, family	(8)47, 52	
Jane	(4)17	
Joan	(1)30, (6)94	
Johanna	(3)124, 125 (15)98	
PULLEYN, William		
PULTON, Ferdinand & Julia	(6)72, 105, 106	
PUNKNOLL	(13)4	
PURLEY (PURLEIGH)	(1)59, (2)24, (5)23	
PURPILL, William	(5)110	
PYGOTT, Michael	(16)44	
PYNE, Crawley & Philippa	(8)114	
Emily &		
Joseph	(20)38	
PYRTON, Edmund & Elizabeth	(6)69	
PYTTES, -, pr	(3)61	
Mary	(17)63, 66, 72, (19)7	
QUANNE, M A & Sara	(10)80	
QUARTER SESSIONS	(1)79, (9)1, 89, 97, 99	
Q.S.R.	(8)87-94, (9) 60-66, (17)58-79, (18)13-24, (19)3, 5-16, 71-88, (20)1-11, 39-49	
QUENDON	(1)27-31, 76, (2)35, (3)80, 81, (4)20, 23, 71, 72, 95, (5)7, 85, (6)90, 92, (7) 11, 22, 38, (8)16-22 (9)1, 45, 50, 51, 68, (10)113, (11)45, 47, (15) 95, (17)64, 66, 70, 72, 73, (18) 15-19, 23, (19)6-16, 72-87	
QUINN, James, r	(5)91, 92, (13)62	
QUINTIN, Rober	pr (11)12	
RACKET, Margaret	(12)25	

RADCLIFFE, Anne	(12)110	RAWLINS(RAWKINS)	
Dr	(11)23	Bl Alexander	(10)103
Edward, Earl of		Mr	(2)41
Derwentwater	(16)109	Sara	(1)30, (6)95
Edward, Earl of		William	(1)107, (2)124,
Sussex	(17)87		(3)27
Sir Humfrey	(1)11	RAWRETH	(1)105, 108, (2)
Mary	(16)109	24, 120, (3)27, 29, (5)82, (7)78,	
William, OSB	(19)102	(9)16, (10)100, 101, (16)96, 102,	
family	(9)19	(20)48	
RADE, Robert	(4)72	RAYE, Edmund	(20)48
RADWINTER	(9)16, (13)14	Edward	(1)76, 106, (2)
RAGAN, Mr	(2)41	118, (3)24, 26, (8)124, (19)6, 9-	
RAINE, LITTLE	(14)52	15, 72, 74, 78	
RAINHAM	(1)28, 41, (2)	RAYLEIGH	(2)11, 24, (4)101,
11, 24, (7)38, (19)93			(5)82, (13)8
RAM, John	(9)7, 15	RAYMENT, Francis	(2)19
RAM(B)RIDGE, John,		RAYMON, John	(1)1
priest	(3)4, 5, 12, 19	RAYNES	(17)85
RAMSDEN	(5)14, (11)44, 47	RAYNESFORD(RAYNFORD)	
BELLHOUSE	(1)58-61, 105,	Sir John	(1)4, (12)49
(2)24, (3)38, 44, 50, 85, 126, 127,		REA, Ann	(18)117
(4)18, 19, 72, 74, 115, (5)28, 81,		REARDON, Eugene, pr	(8)97
(6)50, 72, (7)86, (8)25, 26, 43,		RECUSANT ROLL, see PIPE ROLL	
67, (13)10, (16)22, 46, (17)35,		(9)5, 9, 11-13, 66, (13)7-16	
38, (18)101, (19)9, 87, (20)44-		Encyclopedia	(10)17
48		RECUSANTS	(1)13; 1587, (2)
CRAYS	(1)89, (2)23;	101-103, 1605, (2)113-127	
(6)51, (8)43, 47, (13)19, (17)		& J P's	(4)47-54
68, (19)81, 85		out of prison	(4)41-43
HEATH	(12)71, (18)101	Property	
RAMSEY, Maria	(4)20, 75	valuation	1577(16)43-46
RAMSEY	(1)53, (2)24, (3)	REDBOURN	(11)19, 35, 36,
1, (6)69, (19)75-86	(20)2		(16)45
RANDALL, James	(11)44	REDFORD, Sebastian,	
RAND(E), Frances	(4)73, 74, (18)98	SJ	(5)35, 95, (9)
RANKE, Joseph	(20)35		110, (14)83
RANKIN, William	(20)47	REDING, Cornelius	(3)95
RANN, Richard	(17)103	REDINGTON, Mary	(7)72
RANSOM GUILD of	(15)70	REDMAN, John	(2)122
RANT, Humphrey &		REDWICH, Mr	(10)100, (16)101
Thomas	(7)109	REED	(11)35
RASTELL, William	(1)62, 63	REED, family	(8)47
RATCLIFF(E), Eliz	(12)33	Peter	(15)98
Mr	(9)35	REELYE, Edmund	(9)65
Richard	(11)12, 83	REEVE(S), John	(4)9, (11)83
RATTLE, John	(16)46	SJ	(19)42
RATTON, J M & Joseph	(20)37	Jonothan	(3)98
RAVASTONE, John, pr	(10)43	Thomas, SJ	(5)97
RAVEN, Edw & John	(4)10	REFUGEES, ROYAL	(9)40-42
RAVENS, Raphe	(2)24		

REGISTERS, Baptismal	(1)37-45, (5)	RIDGELEY, John, pr	(20)59
91-93, (8)38-42, (12)117-121		Mrs	(2)122, (3)24, 2
REGISTERS, Marriage,			29, (20)59
see MARRIAGE			(2)25
RELIEF ACT 1791	(6)111, (9)70	RIDGEWELL	(11)46
REMINGTON, Edmund	(11)13, 83	RIDLEY, Thomas	(6)30, 31, (16)6
RENDAR, Ambassador	(16)98	RIGBY, St. John	(3)97
RENKEN, Maria	(3)30	RILEY, Catherine	(3)113
RENshaw, T R	(19)56	RING, Francis, pr	(13)29
RERESBY, Sir John	(6)42, 43	RIOLS, John	RISBROOKE, B. See RUSHBROOK
RETTENDON	(2)24, (9)7, 16,	RISDEN	(2)11, (12)66, 6
	(15)96		(15)44
REYE, Edward	(4)111	Edward, pr	(10)43
REYNELL, Agnes	(15)49, 51	Francis & Jane	(9)20, (12)66, 6
REYNOLD(S), Agnes	(7)69	RISHTON, Edward, pr	(8)14, (11)83
Dr. priest	(8)5	RISSBRIDGE FARM	(9)15
George	(19)78	RIVENHALL	(2)25, (3)16,
Richard	(2)126	(7)78, (10)100, (11)46, (12)17,	
Samuel	(8)87, 88	(14)33, (15)35, 36, 88, 97, (16)	
Thomas	(5)110, 112	97, (17)8, 9, (19)90-95, (20)60	
RHEIMS	(19)1, 33	RIVERS, Lord & Lady	(9)1, 2
RHING, Francis, pr	(18)114	Countess	(12)42, 43, (13)
RIBADENEIRA, -, SJ	(10)55, (20)23		96
RICE, Beatrice	(16)97	RIVERS HALL	(2)123
William	(15)100	RIVETT, John & Mary	(1)114
RICH, Charles	(13)96	Margaret	(2)18
Colonel	(3)92	RIVINGTON, Ralph	(1)76, (17)64, 7
Richard, Lord	(1)4, 50, (5)		(19)7, 72
115, (7)53, 78, (13)96, (18)		RIXTON	(19)106
72, 76, (19)95		ROBERTS, Mr	(14)25
Robert, Earl of		William	(2)83, (5)82, (1)
Warwick	(13)48, 96,		66, 72, 73, (18)1
	(17)87	ROBIANTE, Thomas	(19)79, 80, 84
Robert & Edwin	(7)78	ROBINSON, Alice	(17)31
RICHARD(S), -	(2)15, (20)1	Andrew, SJ	(5)34, 35
Didier	(2)21, (3)96	Hannah	(3)97
Morgan	(2)115, 123	Henry	(11)69, 70
William	(2)115	Jane	(8)110
RICHARDE, Bishop	(2)115	Mr	(11)84
RICHARDSON, John, pr	(5)92	priest	(12)118
Mrs & Theresa	(4)10	Robert, al.	
RICHE, Catherine	(15)88	Morgan, SJ	(11)13, 84
William	(3)25	ROBNETT, George	(3)124
RICHELIEU, Cardinal	(20)55	ROBSON, John	(2)30, (7)64
RICHOULDE, Henry	(20)39	Richard	(15)98
RICKLING	(2)25, (9)86	ROCHE, Aloy, as, pr	(16)112
RICKMANSWORTH	(11)35	A P, ;	(13)117, (16)26
RIDDER, Mr & Mrs	(20)63	Peter, pr	(19)49
RIDER, Edward	(19)110	LaROCHELLE	(20)51-55
Simon, pr	(11)83	ROCHESTER, Sir John	
RIDGE	(8)1, (11)35	& Lore	(3)14, (5)59

ROCHESTER, cont		ROOKWOOD, Ambrose	{4}45
John, pr	(7)52	Anne	{3}26, 28
Sir Robert	(1)10, 11, (5)	Elizabeth	{4}45
	115, (7)51-55	Francis, OSB	{2}37, (3)110
Thomas	(20)5	Mrs	{3}25
ROCHFORD	(1)54, (2)25, 104,	Robert	{5}5
	(3)50, (4)100, (5)80, 82, 88, (9)	Thomas	{6}54, (12)72
	48, 61, (13)15, 19, 20, 31, 96, (17)	ROOKWOOD HALL	{12}50
	84, (19)81, 85, 87, (20)2-10, 40-	ROOPER, Richard	{7}37
	42, 46	Thomas	{3}65
ROCKSWELL	(19)94	ROPER, family	(10)71
RODES, -	(5)16, (19)82	chapel &	
James	(11)46	monuments	{16}38, 39
RODINGS, ABBESS	(2)25, (16)1, (17)	Ann & Anthony	{19}112
	85, (19)68	Edmund	{9}9
AYTHORPE	(2)25	George	{11}84
BEAUCHAMP	(2)15, (20)1, 2,	Henry & John	{19}112
	7, 42	Isobel	{15}88, (19)112
BISHOPS	(3)32	John, Lord	
LEADEN	(2)25, 114, 124,	Teynham	{10}55
	382, (4)21	Margaret	{14}11, (16)48,
MARGARET	(2)25	Philip	{17}25, (19)112
PLUMBEN	(15)97	Richard	{7}109
WHITE	(2)25, (3)82	Thomas	{1}30
RIVER	(7)55		{7}107, 109,
ROECKES, Mrs	(20)44	William	{14}33
ROE, Mary & Matthew	996		{1}64, (6)32,
ROGERS, -	(1)77, (19)14, 73		{15}101, (18)67
Elizabeth	(1)30, (6)91	ROSBOTHAM, Ralph	{2}23
ROGERSON, Thomas	(6)54	ROSE, Christopher	{20}1
ROKABIE, -	(19)2	ROSSAL	{10}43
ROKELIE, John	(19)2	ROTHERHAM, John	{1}33, (6)54
ROLFE, Ann	(8)46, 51	ROUEN	{11}14, 15, 26,
John	(7)70, (8)51		{12}2, 4, (16)53
Mary	(4)8, 10, (7)69	ROWE, Mr	{19}78, 80, 84
Sara	(7)66	William	{1}22, (5)80, 86,
ROLPH, Samuel	(7)97		{11}84
William	(10)39	ROWLAND, Paul	{3}95
ROLLSTON, Mr	(3)64	widow	{1}90
ROMBOLD, John	(2)117	ROWHTON, William	{20}6, 7
ROME	(9)38, 39, (10)86,	ROWTREE, Leonard, pr	(11)84
	(11)4, 15	ROXWELL	{3}31, 32, 90, (6)
V E O	(19)20, 65, (20)	55, (9)18, (15)45, (16)22, (17)83	
	12-15, 57, 58	ROYAL, Henry	{7}71
ROMFORD	(2)7, 25, 98, (4)	ROYDEN, Agnes &	
	58, 107, (6)50, (7)19, (8)79, (10)	Edmund	{7}107
	21-23, (12)113, (14)73, (17)30,	John	{15}98
	42-44, 78, 110, (20)24, 60, 65	ROYDON	{2}25
RONEY, Peter	(3)97	ROYSTON	{8}111
ROOK HALL	(12)17	ROZER, Jean	{12}29
ROOKE, Squire (Rook Green)	(16)83	RUCKHOLTS	{4}103

RUCKWOOD, Ann	(1)105, 106, (2)	RYLAND, John	(3)95
115, 126, (3)23,	26, 28, 124		
Thomas	(3)23		
RUDGLEY, John, pr	{14}6		
Nicholas	(14)26, 33	SAAKEN, Thomas	(2)126
RUFFCOTE, John	(9)62, (20)8	SABBS, Peter	(19)95
RUFFORD, Thomas	(5)111	SABERTON, John	(19)80, 84
RUGELEY, Mary & Sir		deSABRAN, Louis, pr	(9)109
Rowland	(15)36	SACRED HEART SOC	{12}27
RUGGLES, Samuel &		SACKVILLE, Thomas	{11}47
Thomas	(10)8, 9	SADLER, Edward, SJ	(5)36, (9)106,
RUGLE, Thomas	(2)120		112
RUMBOLD, Matthew	(2)118	Gertrude	(9)87-89, 93
RUMNEY, George	(11)48	Mary	{7}94
RUMPELLI, Otto	(15)98	Sir Ralph	(9)97
RUNGE, Herman	(20)71	SAFFRON WALDEN, see WALDEN	
RUNWELL	(1)56-60, 77, 105,	St ALBAN'S	(8)1, (9)93, 99,
(2)15, (3)27, 32, (4)20, 22, 101,			(16)45
(5)86, 99-104, (6)52, (7)22, 78,		St AUGUSTINE,	
(8)25, (9)3, 7, (12)71, (13)8, 16,		Canonnesses of	{7}9
(14)53, 54, (15)59, (16)96, 97,		St BOTOLPH'S	{3}23
(18)101, (19)14, 73, 85, (20)		St CLEMENT DANES	(16)45, (19)39
1-7, 11, 41, 45, 48		St DUNSTAN'S	{3}6, (16)38, 39
HALL	(5)86, (9)16,	St GERMAIN, Mr	(2)30, (7)64
	(10)100, (16)97	St JOHN'S Lane & St	{9}35
KUSHBROOK(E), fam	(1)40, (4)9, 10,	St JOHN'S WOOD	(20)35
	(5)36	St MARTIN'S in the	
Ann	{7}95, (8)50	FIELDS	(16)94
Antony	(2)23, {5}36	ORGAR	{3}22
Benedict	(1)30, {7}37, 94,	St MARY'S HALL	{2}24
	95, (16)68	St OMERS	(5)35, (7)58,
Benjamin	(2)23, (4)10,		15, 62, 91, (20)13, 14, 23
	(16)67, 68	St OSYTH	(1)27, 29, 30, 50,
Frances	{7}95		(2)46-48, (3)18, 19, (4)73, 74,
Margaret	(1)30, (5)29,		(6)51, 66, 93, (15)96, (16)1, 2,
	692		(18)79, 98
Mary	(2)23, (7)94	St PANCRAS	(20)37
Mr & widow	{5}36	St PAUL'S	{17}3
William	(2)23, (5)36, (6)	WARDEN	{11}35
54, (15)98, (17)32		SAINTHILL, Martha	
RUSSELL, Frances	(20)35	& Robert	(6)70
Maria	(4)21	SAINTIONS, John	{8}120
Mrs	(2)117	SAINT-PIERRE, Abbe	(19)42
William	(4)20, 21	SALCOTT	(2)25, (4)41,
RUST, Mr	(4)102		(17)12
RYAN, Ann	(18)116	SALING, GREAT	(2)25
Michael	(3)97	HALL	{17}82
Vincent, pr	(7)44	SALISBURY, Earl of	{12}1
RYCE, William	(3)12, 18		(7)57, 58, (20)
RYCHMENT, Thomas	(3)52		16, 20
RYDER, Edward	(2)80		

SALISBURY, cont		
Mss	{7}57,58	(3)54
NEW	{9}84	(11)35
SALIT, Henry	{16}67	(2)121
SALMON, Richard	{2}120	Jane (1)30, (7)39
SALT, George	{3}113	William (20)9,10
SALTER, -	{15}23	SAVAGE, family (1)39
Abraham	{17}30	Elizabeth (1)30, (6)93
SALVEN, Edward	{3}120	Hugh (7)66,67
SALVYN, Katherine & Robert	{1}67	Mr (2)114
SAMBIDGE, LITTLE	{3}1	Richard (11)85
SAME, Maria	{1}108, (2)121	William (2)104, (4)98,
SAMES, Edward John	{19}95 {3}69	99
SAMFORD, George	{6}91	SAVELL, John (2)121
SAMMES, family	{7}87,88	SAVILLE, Sir George (3)47
SAMPFORD, GREAT	{1}56,107, (2)25,118, (3)28, (4)21,75,97,113,114, (5)27,28,85,107,108, (6)31, (13)8,9, (14)53,54	SAVILLE, Sara (11)108
LITTLE	{1}27-31,52,53,76,109, (2)103,108,114,115,118,123, (3)1,28,29,66,82,124,125, (4)16,17,41,72,75,95,112-115, (5)27-29,84,107, (6)31,76-81,84-89,90,92, (8)16,90, (9)1,6,12,13,38,50,61-64, (10)92,96, (11)44,46, (13)9,10, (14)53,57,58, (15)7,97,108, (16)83, (17)64,66,70,72,78, (18)15-18,23,24,56,57, (19)6-9,13-15,71-86, (20)3,6,9,47,58	SAWSTON (9)56,67,69-71,105, (15)35,46,91, (19)62
SAMUEL, Lawrence, pr	(11)92	SAXHAM (9)69
Mr	{7}124	SAXTON, Charles (2)31
SANDERS, Dr Dorothy & Wm	{3}16 {9}25,26	SCARBOROUGH (10)82
John	{7}36, (11)89	SCARBRICKE, Edw (8)18
Katherine	{7}38	-, SJ (12)81,84
SANDFORD, George Richard	{4}112,114 {1}30, (7)37	SCARISBROOK HALL (9)112
SANDILANDS, Sir James	{2}110-112, {3}73	SCAW, al of Corbet, priest (9)34,36
Sir William	{13}13	SCHEDULE of the PIPE (9)55
SANDON	{2}15, (14)53, {15}96	SCHEPIN, Jacob (2)23
SANDRIDGE	{11}35	SCHOLES, J J (11)99
SANTOS, DIAZ, fam	{8}38-42, (11)53, (17)57, (20)36	SCHOOLS, BADDESLEY (18)53
SAPCOT, William	(11)84	BARDFIELD, GT (5)111,112
		BOREHAM (NEW HALL) (4)81
		BORNHEM (1)109, (8)39, (11)52
		BOSWORTH (18)53
		BRENTWOOD (2)34, (5)4-11, (8)99, (19)62
		BRUGES (7)11-16
		BRUGELETTE (11)61
		CANNING TOWN (13)69,70
		CARSHALTON (8)39, (11)53-60
		CHELSEA (11)61-65
		COLCHESTER (8)99
		FOREST GATE (URSULINES) (14)109-114
		HAMMERSMITH (1)109, (11)39, 40,81,82, (12)23-27,62-67

SCHOOLS cont		
HARWICH	(13)117	SCUDAMORE, priest
HINKLEY	(11)60	97-99, (6)29
HOLBORN	(11)53	SCULLE, Daniel
INGATESTONE	(1)110	(3)95
INGRAVE	(1)110	SEABORNE, Mary
KELVEDON	(17)103-108	(14)11
LIEGE	(4)79, (11)52	SEAMAN, Mrs
LOUVAIN	(7)10	(2)122
MARGARETTING	(1)110	SEARLE, Andrew
OLD HALL GREEN	(2)130-135, (11) 60	Martha
REDBOURNE	(11)19, 20	SEARSBY, Charles
SAFFRON WALDEN	(15)28, 29	SEATON, Alan &
SOUTHEND	(15)79, 81	Bridget
STONYHURST	(11)60	SEAWELL, Dorothy
STRATFORD	(1)82-86, (2)38- 43, (8)98	(19)11
THORNDON	(1)110-113	SEBASTYAN, -
USHAW	(11)60	SEDCOLE, John
SCOLES, Canon	(15)79	SEE, Henry
SCOLAR PRESS	(16)51	SEELING, Francis
SCOTLAND	(9)19	SEISIN, John
SCOTTISH WAR	(9)13	SELBY, family
SCOTT, Ann	(1)77, (19)10- 14, 72, 78	SELLIS, Francis
Clemens	(11)85	SELWOOD, Henry
George	(2)3, (7)102, (19)10-14, 72, 78, 79	SEMINARY PRIESTS
Prudence	(1)53, 76, 93, (2)33, (9)45-48, 50, 62, (17) 63, 71-77, (18)22, 23, (19)6-14, 72-86, (20)5, 7	SETONS, Bridget
Mary	(4)82, 84	SEQUESTRATION of ESTATES
Montford (Mumford)		21-27, 111-116,
Martyr	(11)85	SERGEANT, John, pr
Robert	(5)80, 87, (17) 78, (18)14	SERLE, Richard
Robert, SJ	(10)58, (20)83	SETTLE, Dorothy
Roger	(18)20, 21	SEVILLE
Thomas	(2)122	SEWELL, family
William	(1)93, (2)33, 101, (8)93, (9)45-48, 62, 65, (17)71, 75, 77, (19)6-14, 72-86, (20)5, 7	Anne
Wm Maurus, m'tyr	(2)33	SHACKELFORD, James
-, priest	(3)61	SHACKLETON, James
SCROGGS, Alexander	(18)69, 76	William, SJ
Lord Chief Justice	(15)44	(2)115, (19)76, 78, (20)3
SCROPE, Lord & Maria	(1)67, (16)16	(20)59
Mary	(19)1	(1)40
		(20)38
		SHAFTON(SHAFTOWE) Henry
		(11)44, 47, (12) 94
		SHALFORD
		22, 114, (5)109, (20)42, 45
		SHAPCOTE, Edw & Lawrer, OP
		(20)72
		SHARLOK, I. Z.
		(7)65
		SHARPE, William
		(8)94, (17)67, 72-77
		SHAW, Ann & Robert
		Francis (Corbet, Machant)
		(9)68, (14)77
		(9)34, 36

SHAW, cont		SHEPPERD, cont
Henry, pr	(2)49	Nathan (1)87, (3)62, 65,
William, SJ	{(5)95, (9)108	(4)93, (8)92, 93, (10)51, 52,
SHEERING	{(2)25, 117	{(17)63-67, 72, (18)19, (19)7,
SHEFORD, GREAT	{(9)33, 34	13, 73
SHELBORNE, -	{(11)15	Nicholas, SJ (12)101
SHELDON, family	{(10)54	William (2)123, (8)111
Edward	{(17)101	SHERBURNE, Edmund,
OSB	{(10)54	OSB (2)37
Elizabeth	{(10)54	SHEREMAN, John (3)12
Frances	{(18)89	SHERONNE (20)53
George	{(17)30, 101, (18)89	SHERROTT, Joseph (11)85
Joan	{(18)98	& John
Katherine	{(10)54	SHERT, John, pr, martyr (2)53-56, (3)61,
Mary	{(12)72, (17)30, 34, 101	{(11)5, 85
Ralph	{(12)95, (16)94, (17)34, 101	SHERWIN, Ralph, st (4)1 ⁴ , 92, (8)12, (11)44, 86
William	{(9)8, (10)54, (11)69, 70, (12)72	SHERWOOD, Henry, John, Richard, prs (11)86, 87
SHELDRAKE, family	{(17)107, 108	SHETTLEWOOD, Thom (2)115
SHELFORD, Margaret	{(1)30, (6)95	SHIMMELL, fam (12)106-109, (13)103
Maria	{(4)75	SHIPHALL (11)35
SHELFORD	{(20)6	SHIPPEY, family (1)41
SHELLEY	{(2)25, (13)65, (15)96	SHIPTON, Amos (16)66
family	{(1)39, (2)65, 73, (7)18	Margaret (1)30, (7)37
Edward	{(2)107	SHIREBURN, Chas, SJ (9)106
Frances, nun	{(11)15	SHIRLEY, Case (11)43, 46, 48
Jane	{(2)73, (20)20	Eliz, nun (7)10, (8)108
John	{(11)42, 44	Sir George (8)108
Mary	{(7)97	SHOEBOURY, SOUTH (2)25, (13)31-33, (15)74, 75, (16)26, 31
William	{(2)65, 73, (20)20	SHOENEKY, Martha (3)95
SHELLOW BOWELLS	{(3)1, (15)97, (17)64	SHOREDITCH (10)70, 77, (11)44
SHELLYTOE, -	{(11)15	SHORT(SHERT) (2)53-56, (3)61, Bl John (11)5, 85
SHELTON, Ann	{(3)138, (13)4	Mr (9)70
Hugh	{(1)57	Richard, Th. Wm (2)36
Mr	{(11)15	SHREWSBURY, Earls of (2)135, (5)70, 71, (14)60
William	{(1)106, (2)116, (3)138	SHUDY CAMPS (9)10
SHENFIELD	{(1)28, (2)11, 25, 116, (3)1, 15, 50, (4)43, (5)81, (6)53, (7)36, (8)40, (9)6, 12, 45, (13)6, 19, (15)96, (16)2, 44, 67, 68, (17)57, 63, 73, (18)15, 78, (19)7, (20)69	SIBLE HEDINGHAM (3)25, (5)106, 109, (6)85
SHEPARDE(CHAPMAN)pr	{(3)61, 64	SIDDEN, John, pr (1)38, 43, (5)92
SHEPPERD, Canon	{(13)114	SIDDONS, -, pr (20)63
Elizabeth	{(8)110, 111	SIDLEY, Sir Isaac & Isabel (15)91

SIDNEY, family	(3)38-43, (4)5,	SMITH, cont
6, 10, 118, (6)22, 24		Alice (3)128
Mrs (2)42		Antony, pr (12)100, 103
-, priest (8)42		Askew, pr (14)2
SIDNEY SUFFOLK		Benjamine & Family (4)10
College (20)15		Charles (16)108
SIGEBERT, Dom, OSB	(2)32	Clare (5)30, 106
SILLIARD, John	(16)68	Clement (1)8, (2)120
SILVERTOWN	(13)68	Dorothy (4)73, (17)8, (19)90
SIMEON, al of E		Elizabeth (18)116
Plowden, SJ (4)120		Francis, pr (20)60
SIMING, Arthur	(16)67	Henry (19)77, (20)42, 45
SIMON, George	(11)43	Joan (13)13
SIMPSON, Edward	(11)89	John (2)116, (4)20, 22, 73, (7)94, (11)43, (14)12, (17)16, (20)5
Eleanor (7)65		Joseph (7)94
Elizabeth (2)30		Judith (16)108
Thomas (11)87		Mary (1)30, 35, (6)94, (14)53, (17)16
Esdras (2)114, (3)67-		Margaret (17)16, (19)60
69, (9)39, 40, (18)55, 57		Nicholas, SJ (11)87
family (5)51		P J (20)37
widow (10)41		Richard, Bp (5)9, (7)83, 88, 114, (9)93, (14)12-14, 18, (16)59, 60, (19)24, (20)55
SIMS, Joseph	(2)93, (3)96	Richard (14)55
SINGLETON, Richard,		priest (11)88
priest (5)13, (8)41, (19)44		Robert (1)55, 56, 59, 61, 104, 106, 107, (2)119, 124, (3)24-28, 80, 125, (4)71, 72, 76, (8)94, (12)52, 53, 98, (13)90, (20)42-47
SIRES, John	(17)30	Sidney (20)69
SISK, Rev T	(20)37	Thomas (1)13, (2)90, 120, (5)30, 106, (7)94, 127
SISSONS, Ann, Mary,		Canon (13)54
Philip (6)62, 65		priest (12)40
SKARPE, Antony	(4)106	widow (2)120
SKEETS, Richard	(20)48	Winifred (1)56, 59, 61, 104, 106, 107, (2)119, 124, (3)24-29, 80, 126, (4)71, 72, (8)94, (12)52, 53
SKINGLEY, -	(7)71	William (2)108, 117, (10)53, 55, (1)86, (19)95
SKINNER, Robert	(8)104, 111	SMITHFIELD (1)50
SKREENS PARK	(16)21	SMUNFRIDUS, - (11)88
SKYNER, Francis &		SMYTHIES, William (2)91
William (2)119		SNACHEPOLL, Mrs (9)35
SLACK, Richard, pr	(11)87	SNAPPE, al Palmer, pr (9)33
SLEDD, Charles	(10)9	
SLINGE, Katherine	(3)126	
Mary (3)81, 125, (4)19, (18)94, 95		
SLOANE, Sir Hans	(20)77, 79	
SLY, family	(4)7, 8, 10	
SLYFIELD, Ralph	(10)108	
SMART(E), Alice	(3)27, 80, 125, 126	
Mrs (2)119		
widow (20)44, 45		
SMETHE, family	(20)6	
SMITH (SMYTHE)		
priest (2)105, 106, (3)61, (9)32-34, (13)89, 90		

SNELHAWKE, (SNELLOCK)
 Christopher {3}25, 28, (8)119
 Robert {3}26
 Winifred {3}30
 SNIGO, Camillus {11}88
 Octavian, pr {11}88
 SNOW, Peter {1}90
 SNOWDEN, John {11}88
 SOAKES, C & J {4}21
 SODALITY of B V M {15}63
 SOISSONS {9}38
 SOKENS, LIBERTY of {9}18
 SOHO Church {20}36
 SOLLES, - {2}64
 SOLME, Leonard {2}117
 SOMERSTOWN {20}67
 SOMES, Philip {4}21
 SOMERSET, Charles {10}21
 Edw & Kath {10}53
 HOUSE {17}28, 29, 34
 SONE, D {2}62
 SORRELL, John {17}62, 74, (18)
 Margaret {1}30, (6)94,
 Mary {7}39
 Rose {4}112
 115, (5)27, (6)94, (7)39
 Thomas {9}3
 SOUTHBRENT {18}7
 SOUTHCURCH {2}25
 SOUTHCOTE, family {2}28, 119, (3)105-
 115, (5)83, 88(7)11, 22, 127, 131,
 (11)21-29, (12)22, (13)90, (14)
 1-38, 88-98, 103, (19)60-62
 Edward {1}30, (6)54, 90,
 93, (7)36-39, (9)87, (10)28, (11)
 21-29, (12)17, 69, 70, (17)25, (19)
 68
 SJ {5}72, (12)110
 Elizabeth {6}90, (7)39
 Dame {17}15, (19)60-
 62, 68, 70
 F Austin, OSB {2}37, (12)111
 Johanna {9}83
 John {1}30, 56, 58, (2)
 36, (3)14, (4)42, 60, (5)29, 61, 84,
 (6)90, 93, (7)38, 39, 54, (8)93,
 120, (12)16-19, 29, (17)13-15, 17,
 (19)60, 68, 70, (20)42
 John, pr {1}81, (7)84, (8)
 122, (10)59, (12)100, 101, (20)59

SOUTHCOTE, cont
 John (of Totham) {3}25, (4)20,
 24, 71, 76, (9)61, (12)18
 Jn. Augustine, OSB {2}36
 Joyce (of Totham) {3}26, 30, 83,
 (4)18, 20, 24, 71, 76, (9)61, (12)
 18
 Katherine {1}30, (6)93,
 {7}38, 39
 Magdalen {19}60, 68
 Mary {12}74, (17)24,
 25, (19)68
 Mr {2}105, 106,
 {9}32, 35
 Philip {20}25
 Thomas {2}36, (11)22-
 {3}37
 Judge {19}60, 65, (20)
 59
 SOUTHEND {5}82, (10)117,
 (13)31-33, (15)74-81, (16)26-
 36, 77-80, (20)68, 74
 SOUTHFLEET {4}13, 14
 SOUTHMINSTER {2}25, 114, (3)
 67, (5)82, (9)7, 15
 SOUTHTON {1}33
 SOUTHWARK {9}32, 63, (13)
 12, (17)67, 73, 93
 SOUTHEWALD {3}67, (5)7, (6)
 23, 25, 52, 56, 61-74, (8)40, (12)
 64, 66, 71, (15)44
 Sir Richard {9}48, (19)79, 84
 {9}45, 55, (12)
 40, (17)9
 Robert, SJ, St {2}105, (9)31, 34,
 (10)68, 69
 SOUTHWOLD {6}92
 SOUTHWORTH, Richard, pr {2}135
 SOWELLAR, William {19}80
 SPAINS HALL {10}3, 8, (19)67
 SPANISH PLACE {20}35-38, 57, 75
 Ambassador {2}9, 10, (10)20
 SPARROW, John &
 Martha {4}7
 SPENCER, Richard {1}15
 Walter {11}45, 47
 William {2}11
 SPENDER, Thomas {1}30, (6)93
 SPENSER, Edmund {10}53
 SPERNALL {12}75
 SPIERS, Thomas {4}40
 SPILLER, Henry {13}49, (16)107

SPILMAN, Richard	(20)1	STANFORD RIVERS, cont
Thomas	{2}121	44, 50, 127, 137-142, (4)21, 75,
SPONER, Robert	{1}77, (19)5, 11,	(5)12, 93, 117, (6)25, 53, 54, 61,
	73	85, 93, (7)37, (8)11, (9)1, 7, 15,
SPORTS, Declaration	(9)117	49, 73, 74, (10)55, (12)32, 33, 6
of		71, (13)65, (15)95, (16)46, 66,
SPOWERS, family	(7)95	107-110, (17)31, 40, (18)99,
SPRENGER, Eliz.	{3}26	(19)68, 69, (20)19, 23
SPRING, Joan	{1}30, {7}38	STANHOPE, Edward (3)22
Rachel	{1}30, (4)22, 115,	STANLEY, Sir Edward (9)34
	{7}37	Henry (4)71, 72
Richard	{5}27	Sir Thomas (18)93
SPRINGFIELD	(1)30, (2)12, 25,	STANNINGFIELD (12)72
(8)12, 13, (19)84		STANSGATE (5)116
SPURGEON, Charles	{20}37	STANSTEAD, ABBOTTS (11)35
& Laura		STANSTEAD (2)25, (4)17,
SPYLMAN, Richard	(20)1	(6)101, (11)8, (15)29
SQUIBB(PETRE)Francis	(11)11, 88	STANTON, Thomas (1)76, (18)21,
STAFFS	(9)87, 88, 93, 99,	(19)72
	{11}1	William (7)69
STAFFORD, Earl of	{3}111, (9)94	STANTON HARCOURT (12)12
Ignatius, SJ	{4}119, (9)112,	STANWAY (15)96
	{15}43	HALL (1)4
John	{11}23	STAPLEFORD ABBOTTS (2)25, (7)76,
Mr	{9}34	(16)46, (17)7
STAINE, Richard	{19}97	TAWNEY (1)13, (2)25,
STALLIAN, Henry	{19}77	(12)67, (16)10
STAMBRIDGE, GREAT	{18}78	STAPLETON, Charlotte (12)29
LITTLE	{2}25	Thomas, pr (10)46, 49
STAMFORD, -, SJ	{10}57	STAPYLTON, G, pr (17)29, 30
Ralph, pr	{11}88	STATE PAPERS DOM (9)31-36, (19)
STANBROOK ABBEY	{16}13, (17)22	STARKEY, Joseph, OSB (2)37, (3)111
STANDEN, William	{4}102	START, John (16)67
STANDISH, John, pr	{3}1, 20	STATHAM, Alice (4)115
Joseph, pr	{6}30	STAUNTON, - (17)64
STANDON	{2}131-133, (9)	Chas & Mary (2)23
87-101, (11)23, 37, 38, (12)77		al of J Gerard, (2)103
STANES(STAYNES)		SJ
Thomas	(1)30, (7)37	STAVELEY, Judith (4)77
STANFIELD, al of L		STEBBING (1)28, 29, (5)1
Pippard, SJ	{4}119, (5)94,	109, (6)90-92, (9)6, 12, (13)10
	{9}103, 114	(20)5
Raymond, Pr	{18}114	STEEL, Margaret (18)115, 116
STANFIELDS	{7}1, (9)16	STEEPLE CLAYDEN (15)1
STANFORD, Colonel	{14}12	STELFE, Mary (8)48
HALL	{6}53	STENTON, Lady (9)43
le HOPE	{3}50, (4)89, (6)	STEPNEY (2)8, (12)41,
52, (13)19, 20, (16)46, (19)77		(16)45, (19)3
-, priest	{11}88	STERLING, Mr (16)45
RIVERS	{1}27-31, 106,	STEVEN, F mry (20)39
(2)11, 14, 25, 28, 29, 116, (3)14,		Margaret (1)53

STEVENS, Thomas	(1)53, (3)22	STONHEARD, John	(7)123
William, pr	{4}19	STONER, Chris. pr	{7}41
widow	{20}3	Sir Francis	{12}93-95, (14)1, 88, 90, (15)2
STEVENSON, Thomas, SJ	(2)107	Lady	(10)104, (14)90
STEWART, Robert	(18)116	Martha	(14)24
STIFF, Antony	{2}19	Ursula	(12)93, 95
STIFFORD	{2}25, (16)66	William	(12)95
STISTED	{19}89	STONER	{12}93, (14)90, (16)49, 52
STITCH, H K & W	{1}30, (6)93	STONYHURST	{9}102, 106, 110, (11)60, 61, 68
Thomas	{1}30, {9}7, 9, 15, (10)21-25	STOREY(STORY) fam	{1}40, (7)95
Jn.al Sanclers	{11}89	Bl, -	{16}7
STOAKES, M R & T	{4}17-19	D	{3}12
STOCK	{1}34, 35, (2)25- 28, 130, (3)50, (4)119, (6)25, 27, 50, 52, 62, 63, (8)26, 38, 43, 45, 47, (9)7, 15, 105, (17)27, 35, 36, (19) 37, 46, (20)61, 58, 74	Dr	{16}45, 64
HALL	{2}129, (6)23, 63	John	(20)37
HARVARD	{2}46, (3)85, 86, 8}47	STOURTON, family	{4}10, (15)11
STOCK, Maria	{4}17	Charles	{4}8, (6)22, (12) 110
William	{1}15, (17)60	Charlotte	(4)12
STOCKWELL HALL	{12}64	Lady	{1}109-114, (3)
STOKE by NAYLAND	{1}57, (3)108, (4)117, (9)23, 30, 76, 77, (10) 37, 39, 41, (13)13, 14, 18, (14) 6, (20)5	46, (6)24, 26, 54, (7)46, (11)22, (15)11	
STOKES, Dorothy	{4}15, 16	Lord	(2)93, 94, (3)38, 40, 111-114, (4)5-12, 79, 80, (6) 18, 22, 24, 62, 63, (7)61, (8)125, (11)21, (13)18, (14)42, 46, 49, 79, 103, 104
George, pr	{20}61	M	{4}8, (6)22
Philip	{4}75	Mr	{9}112
Walter, pr	{11}89	STOWE MARIES	{2}26
STONARDE, George	{3}65	STRADLYNG, Sir Thom	(3)12
STONDON MASSEY	{1}57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 104-106, {2} 26, 116, 126, (3)25, 27, 81, 127, (4)18, 20, 22, 74, 112, (6)90, 91, (7)18-22, (8)79, (9)2, 61, 69, (13)88, (14)64, 66, (15)95, 106, (16)19, (17)7, 31, 53, 89, (18) 86, 100, (19)92, (20)19, 40, 44, 49	STRAFFORD, Charles	(6)54
PLACE	{20}40, 41, 46-49	STRANGE, Richard, SJ	(13)43
STONE, family	{13}8	STRANGMAN, Joan	(9)49, (16)44
-, priest	{8}3	STRATFORD	(1)82-86, (3)99, (5)34, 35, 53, 93, (6)63, 99, (7) 44-47, 86, (8)38, 97-99, 113, 118, (10)121, (12)104, 117-121, (13) 23-25, 58, 67, (14)109-114, (16) 48, 108, (17)55, (18)6, (19)12, 13, 42, (20)35, 61, 68, 69, 84
Katherine	{1}54, (5)85, (9) 48, (14)53, 54, (19)86, (20)2	Registers	{12}67, 117-121
Marmaduke, SJ	{9}106	Schools	{2}38-43
Thomas, al		STRATFORDE, John	{3}116
Oliver	{8}120	STRATTON, Mr & Mrs	{2}41, 42
STONER, John	{11}89	STREATHAM,	{14}1, 92
		STRETES, John	{18}15
		STRETHALL	{2}16, (8)113, 117
		STRICKLAND, fam	{2}128

STRICKLAND, cont		SURLINGE, William	(1)77, (19)6, 72
John, pr	(11)89	SURREY	(9)94
Mannock &		SUSSEX	(9)9, 69
Mary	(11)89, (12)35, 37, 71, 72	Earl of	(3)13, (9)46
Mrs	(15)14, 18	SUTTON, Abraham, Robert,	
Robert	(5)30, -32, (11)89	William, prs	(3)61
Roger	(11)89	SUTTON	(4)90, (9)68
Thomas	(12)35, 37, 71, 72	GREAT	(5)77
William, SJ	(9)106, (11)66	PLACE	(1)37
STRINGFELLOW, Joanna		SUTTON'S GATE	(18)35, 40, 41
& Joseph	(20)38, 75	SWANEY, Hannah &	
STRONG, Bishop	(11)17-19	John	(3)98
STROTTONE, Wm	(20)3	SWARTON, Richard	(2)6, 7, (4)29
STRUFT, Mary &		-	(19)86
Richard	(8)26	SWATING, Thomas	(1)53
William	(2)120	SWEENEY, Rev G D	(4)84
STRYPE	(10)52, (19)111	SWEENEY, Maria	(11)108
STUBBES, -	(3)9	SWIFT, C M A	(20)24
Christopher	(11)44	SWINBURN, John	(16)43
STURGEON, Eliz	(8)15	Simon, SJ	(3)108, 109
James &		SWINFEN, John	(16)43
Margaret	(2)17	SWORDER, Richard	(1)108
STURMER	(2)26, (3)1,	SWYRE	(13)2, 3
STURTON, William	(14)52, (15)98	SYDLOCKE, Chris	(1)108
STYCH, John al	(19)75, 78	SYMPELL, Richard	(15)98, (20)13
Sanders	(11)89	SYMONDS, -	(19)89
STYLMAN, Edmund	(15)98	SYMPSON, - & John	(2)107
STYTERY, -	(2)12	SYMONS, David & Mrs	(19)85, (20)1,
SUCKE, Nicholas	(2)122		3, 4, 7
SUDBURY	(9)76, (18)60	SYON MONASTERY	(3)51, (11)13
SUELOCKE, Chris	(2)120	SYSLEY, Clement	(4)88
SUFFIELD, William	(2)103, (3)116, 4)95-99	SYTHEN, Allen	(19)85
SUFFOLDE, John	(4)106	TABER, Nicholas	(20)48
Timothy	(3)80	TAILOR, Philip	(4)115
SULLIVAN, Morrice	(3)95	TAKELEY	(1)55, (2)26,
SULMAN, John	(2)118		(3)82, (4)15-17, 33, 76, (9)15,
SULYARD(SYLLYARD)			(14)55, (15)97
family	(5)100-104	TALBOT, family	(14)42-50, 104
Ann	(4)123, (6)111	Bishop	(1)41, 43, (2)
Sir Edward	(4)20, 22, 123, (7)22	131, 135, (3)105, (5)33, 75, (6)	
John	(2)12, (6)69, (16)68	18, (7)40, (9)116, (11)90, (13)	
Sir Kenelm	(3)70	23, 92, 103	
Margaret	(6)69, (9)46	Charles	(5)71
Susan	(7)100	Francis	(3)105, 112, (4)
Thomas	(9)13	11, (6)61, 63, (11)90	
SUMMERS, Eliz	(2)30	George	(2)131, (3)112,
			(5)71, (12)3

TALBOT, cont		TAYLOR, cont
Gilbert, SJ, al Gray, 13th		widow
Earl of Shr (5)70, 71, (12)		al of P B
109		Wilford, OSB
John (2)131, (11)90,		(2)35
(12)4		(3)80
John, SJ (3)99, (5)34, (16)		TEIGNMOUTH
111, (18)108, 109, (19)105-108		(11)81
Lady Lucy (15)18		TEMPAS, Mrs
Misses (10)81		(2)51
Mr (13)55		TEMPEST, Charles, SJ
Thomas, Bp (2)131, 135		John (5)73
TALBOTT, - (1)76, (17)66, 72,		John, SJ (16)108, (17)39
(18)19, (19)72		Michael (4)37, (5)70, 73,
Mr (2)105, (3)62, 64,		Stephen (9)106, (12)111
(9)32		Thomas (11)90
TALLIS, Thomas (7)19, (15)106		William, pr (11)90
TAMISTIE, Robert (2)54		TENDRING (2)26, 29, 33, (3)
TAMWORTH (9)82		1, (5)45-48, 80, 83, (10)39, 94
TANFIELD, al of Jn		(12)41, (17)82, (19)5, 38, (20)
Gerard, SJ		59
TAPRELL, John, pr (11)90		Margaret & Wm (5)101
TARLING, family (1)41, (15)45		TENISON, Th. ArchBp, Cantab. (2)17
TASKER, family (15)77		TENNANT, Stephen, pr (10)46
Countess Helen (13)32, 114, (14)		TERLING (3)14, (6)54,
115, 116, (20)72		(7)52, (9)50, (15)95, (16)44,
James (11)90, (17)53		(17)9, (20)48, 49
TATE, Christopher (15)98		TERMAN, family (1)39
TAUNTON, Charles (16)67		TERRICK, Richard, Bp (2)88, (7)40, 41
TAVAREZ, Joseph deS (3)113, (5)11, (8)40-42, 97, (13)53-64		TERRY, Frank & Mary (16)67
TAVENER, Eliz &		Joan (3)82
James (6)54, (13)92		TESIMOND, al of
TAVERNER, family (13)30		Greenway, pr (8)108, 109
Robert (2)117		TEY, GREAT (2)26
TAXATION of		LITTLE (15)98
RECUSANTS 1587 (2)100		TEYNHAM, Lord (14)11
TAY, Mr J P (5)41, 43, 84		THATCHER, John (12)43
Richard (1)4		Thomas (4)105
TAYLOR, Chris, pr (1)37, 38, 114, (5)70, 75, (6)22, 23, (7)93, (9)110, (12)109, (20)61		THAITED (5)107-109, (6)76, (9)16, (13)14, (18)13
Edward (2)21		THELDON, Hugh (4)102, (6)29
priest (20)75		THEOBALDS (10)59
Elizabeth (4)22		THERCKHILL, -, pr (3)61
Frances (12)29		THEYDON BOIS (2)26, (9)10
Henry (4)22		GARNON (2)26, (18)20, 22
Hugo (15)98		MOUNT (2)26
John (2)120, (17)30		THIMELBY, J (20)75
Richard (15)98		THIRKELD, William (15)98
Teresa (17)31		THISTLETHORPE, al of
William, pr (5)95, (9)108		M Pascall (4)112
		THOMAS, family (1)41
		Hugh (11)90

THOMPSON, family	(1)38, (6)31	THORNTON family	(1)40
- , priest	{9}35	THORNWOOD, Alice	(1)108
Andrew	{4}24	THOROGOOD (many spellings)	
Ann	{1}42	-	(6)31
Antony	{1}42, (8)48	Ann	{3}30, 126, 127,
Charles, SJ	{3}112, (4)9, 118,	Ciprian	{4}75
(6)22, 24, (9)112, (10)40		Florence	{3}24, 30, 127
Christopher, pr	(11)90	Geoffrey	{1}90, (14)54
Daniel	{18}116	James, pr	(8)75, (12)100,
Elizabeth	{5}27-29, (7)36	(14)19, 20, (17)92, 93, (20)60	
Francis	{2}25	Joan	{1}31, (6)92
James	{17}53	John	{4}16
Katherine	{4}24	Katherine	{3}24, 30
William	{2}25	Maria & Martha	(4)75
priest	{11}90	Peter	(1)31, 107, (2)
THOMSON, Margaret	{19}60	118, (3)24, 126, (4)18, 72, 75,	
THORESBY, Henry	{20}49	(6)92, (12)104, (17)92	
THORLEY, Thomas	{9}10	William	(1)31, 108, (2)
THORLEY	{11}35	120, (3)25, 28, 30, 125, 126, (4)	
THORNBURY, Thomas	{12}29	16, 18, 72, 75, (6)95, (8)119,	
THORNDON	{1}37-45, 111, (2)65, (3)131, (5)92, (15)45, (18) 23, (19)42, 44, 107, (20)48, 60, 62	(17)93	
EAST	{1}36, 110, 113, 114, (3)131, (7)68, 69, 93-95, 117, (8)97, (9)6, 10, 11, (19)9, 12	THORPE, Ann	{4}17
WEST or LITTLE	{1}36, 76, 87, (4)36, (7)3, 62-66, 92-98, 124, (9)46, (17)63-66, 72, 73, 78, (18)	Giles	{1}55, (14)54
100, (19)7, 13, 72		John	{2}46
CHURCH	{4}36-39, (5)73, 75, (8)42	al of I Strafford, SJ	{4}119, (9)113
HALL	{1}114, (2)31, 37, (3)17, 46, 92, 93, 131, (4)36, 116, (5)69, 70, 73-75, 93, (7)46, 61-64, 93, 98, 123, (8)97, 98, (9)19, 106, 107, 110, (10)51-61, (11)28, 115, (12)2, 15, 106-116, (13)18, 35-45, 88, 92-94, 102-113, (14)8, (15)45, 58, 106, (17)40, 45, 82, (20)36, 38, 61-63, 67, 68, 72	leSOKEN	{2}26, (5)48, 83, (6)51
REGISTERS	{5}36, 70, 75, (7) 64, (8)40, (16)68	THORRINGTON	{2}26, (6)91, (15)98
THORNE, Grezigon	{1}106, 108, (2) 114, 119, 124, (3)27, 82, (4)21	THRALE, Mrs	{15}14-19
Henry	{19}76, 78	THREDDER (THRIDDER)	
William	{1}30, (6)95, (11) 91, (13)90	Joan	(1)56-59, 61, 104, 106, (2)119, (3)34-29, 81, L26, (20)45
THORNELL, Edward, pr	{7}106	John	{1}107, (2)124
Israel	{6}103	Roger	{2}119
THORNEY GRANGE	{9}68	Walter	(8)90, (17)59-62
		Mrs	(20)39-46
		THREDGOLD, Alice	{3}28
		THREEL (THRILL, THRYLL)	
		family	{11}46
		John	{11}45, 46, 50, 109-114
		THRELFALL, family	(1)38, (8)49, 53
		Robert & h	{7}95
		THROGMORTON (TROCKMORTON)	
		-	{3}2
		Ann, Dame	{12}69, 75
		Antony	{16}45, 47

THROGMORTON, cont		
Arden & Edw	(11)91	TILLINGHAM, Chas (16)105, (18)104
Dorothy	{9}75, {17}27	Edmund (18)104
George	(3)35, (16)22,	Mrs (16)105
John	24, {17}27	Susan (17)93
114, 116, (12)63, (17)27	(2)4, (4)28, (11)	TILLINGHAM (2)26, (6)54
F Sir G Sir		TILNEY HOUSE (9)41
N & Th	(2)4	TILTY, ABBEY of (1)49, (17)33
Katherine	{3}22, 23	TIMMINS, John, pr (19)19
Kenelm	(1)88, (5)85	TIMPERLEY, Ann (20)7
Maria	(11)116	Nicholas (20)13
Lady Margery	(1)53, 54, 75, (2)	Mrs (2)11
4-8, 108, (4)28-30, (5)80, (8)92,		TINDAL, John (2)92
101, (9)48, (13)8, 13, (14)53, 54,		TINTINHULL (9)15
(15)13, (19)11, 15, 73, 74, 83, 86		TIPPETT, John, pr (11)91, 92
Mary Glare,		TIPTREE (17)110
Dame	(17)27	TIRRELL, see TYRELL
Mrs	(9)33, (11)116	TITANIC (17)46-48
widow & fam	(2)25, 26, (16)	TIXALL (9)87-95
	25, {17}27	TOBIN, Mary (18)115
Thomas	{6}54, (9)86,	TODD, Henry &
	(17)27	Margaret (16)66
PLOT	(20)20	Mary (7)38, (17)30
THUNDERSLEY	(1)28, 30, (2)26,	TODDE, -, pr (3)61
(6)94, (7)78, (8)116, (10)100,		TODDERICKE, Walter (11)44
(16)97, (18)98, (19)90		TOLLESBURY (6)50, (10)81,
THURLAND, Edward	{3}4	(15)59, (17)110
THURLOW, Edward	{4}72	TOLLESHUNT (8)90
John	{4}10	D'ARCY (2)26, (5)82,
THURROCK, LITTLE	{1}38	(6)50, (12)41, (15)59, (16)44,
WEST	(2)26, (8)90,	(17)12, 64, 73
	(17)59, 62	KNIGHT'S (2)26, 46, (3)124,
THURSBY, Maria	{1}107, (6)85	(5)83, (10)39, (15)97, 98
THURSGO, William	{6}84	BROOKE HALL (2)46
THURSTABLE	{5}80, 82	MAJOR (2)26, (4)111,
TIBOLL, Anne	{6}91	113, (15)95
TICHBORNE, -	(11)91	TOLME, Julian &
Sir Benjamin	{3}32	Sara (20)65
Eliz, nun	(19)59, 60	TOMBS, PAPIST (2)127, 128, (3)
John, SJ	{5}94, (9)104	31-37, 83-86, 137-143, (4)31-
TIERELL, Thomas	{4}113	39, 65-70, 121-127, (5)1-4, 58-
TIERNEY, Canon	{13}26, 71	66, 99-104, (6)13-17, 65-74,
TILBIE, Fr	{17}16	76-83, (7)72-77, 105-108, 126-
TILEBURY	(1)38, (4)89, (7)	131, (8)28-33, (9)23-30, (10)
56, 58, (17)79-81		1-9, (11)105-108, (12)28-31
EAST	(1)57-61, 105, 106, TOMPS, Margaret (1)87, (8)92, (9)	ABROAD (4)44, 45, 127,
(2)26, 115, 126, (3)23-28, 83, 125,		128, (10)86, (15)67
(9)6, 12, (20)42		62, (17)65, 67, 72, (18)16, 19,
WEST	(2)26, (3)32	(19)7
Juxta CLARE	(2)26	TOMPSON, Andrew (4)20, 76, 113, 115,
		(20)9

TOMPSON, cont		TRAPPES, cont
Elizabeth	{4}114,115, {6}90,93	Sir Francis (12)93,94
Katherine	{4}76	TRAVERS, Walter, OC(9)89
John &		TREASURY COMMISSIONERS (9)5
Margaret	{7}38,39	TREGIAN, Francis (4)55,(11)109-
Nicholas	{6}93	112
TOMSA WOOD(Hainault)	(2)96,99	Mrs (14)66
TOMSON, -, pr	{3}61,65	TREHEARN, family {16}42
Andrew	{19}86	TRESHAM, Francis {8}106
al of J Woodward,		Sir Thomas {10}17-19,70
priest		TREVANION, Chas, SJ(9)105
TONGE, Israel	{9}93	TRINDER, family {4}44,125
Susan	{7}78,(10)100, {16}96-100	Trott, Matthew {16}44
Thomas	{16}96	TROUGHTON, Chas {4}70
TOONE, Thomas	{10}82	John {4}34,70,(10)51
TOPCLIFFE, Richard	{2}4,(9)53,54, (10)69,105,(11)5,109,110,(12) 10,(13)13,(15)92	Mrs (14)32
TOPHAM, Antony	{15}98	TUBLYN, John {2}120
TOPPESFIELD	{1}28,57,{2}26, (3)82,(5)83,84,{6}92,(9)28, (13)13,(14)53,{15}99,{18}98	TUCK, Henry & Teresa (20)38
TOPPING, Margaret	{1}109,{2}123	TUCKER, family {13}8
TOPSON, family	{1}31	William {4}42,(5)80,(13) 12,(14)53-55
TORBRIAN	{12}4,(18)5	TUFTON, Sir John {18}67
TORRELLS HALL	{19}90,93	TUKE, family {17}32-34
TOTHAM	{4}16,17,20,24 GREAT {2}26,{4}8,(5) 83,(6)32,(13)19,20,(14)29, (15)35,46,(20)44	Sir Brian {6}66,(17)32
LITTLE	{3}25,26,30,83, (4)18,20,24,71,76,(9)61,(12) 17,18,(14)1,29,34,{19}60	Charles {17}34
TOTTENHAM	{9}29,(10)67, {19}42	George {17}33
TOURNAI	{19}99	Leonard {9}46
TOURSEL, Joseph	{20}75	Mary {6}55
TOWER of LONDON	{2}1,(7)53,(9) 19,39,78,81-84,(19)66,67, (20)22,77	Peter {17}33,(20)5
TOWLER, Francis	{11}46	Samuel {17}30,33,34
TOWNELEY, John	{8}103	TUNSTID, Robert {3}64,66
mss, sale of	{9}81	TURBERVILLE, Henry, pr(11)92
TOWNSEND, Mr	{2}3,(7)102	TURCOOTH, John & Magdalen {3}29
William	{2}5	TURNAGE, TURNIDGE, family {1}40,(7)71,97, {8}47,52
TOWNSHED, Roger	{18}67	TURNER, - {8}11
TRACEYS(Stanford R)	{9}15,(16)109	Bernard, pr, al Samuel {11}92
TRADESCANT, John	{13}39-42	Charles {16}21,(18)117
TRANSAM, George, see TYAS		Elizabeth {18}117
TRAPPES, Anne	{1)31,(6)93	Frances {9}15
		Katherine {4}23
		Mary {1}31,(4)23,(6) 94,(19)81,(20)44
		Richard {1}56,(3)124, (4)20,23,(7)22,{19}81,(20)44
		Robert {1}31,(6)94, {17}31
		Thomas {9}7,9,15,(19) 95

TURNER, cont		TYRELL, cont
William	(1)77, (7)57, (17)	Antony, cont, 117, 118, (11)
64, 67, 72, 73, (18)16, (19)72		92, (15)84, (17)90, (18)55, 82-
TURNOE, William	(19)6	85, (20)58
TURVEY	{3}17	Avice (1)75, 90, (2)126,
TURWHITT, Lady	{2}27	(8)92, (9)58, (17)69, (19)16
TUSSER, family	{17}9	Sir Edward (11)113, (17)86
John	(4)41, (5)82, (8)	Eleanor (1)75, (17)77, 78,
93, (17)9, 12, 64, 73, 74		(18)13, 17, 18, 22, 23, (19)10, 11,
Thomas	{17}8-12	16, 71-78
William	{17}9	Gertrude (4)32
TUTTLE, William	{7}103	nun (4)14, (11)15
TWEDYE, Sir Richard	{3}85, 86	Sir Henry (1)89, 90, (2)3,
William	{6}80, 87	(3)84, (8)91, 92, (9)46, 58, (12)
TWENER, Henry	{2}119	50, (16)37, 43, (17)63-68, (19)11
TWINSTEAD	{2}26, (13)20, (17)14	John (3)84, (5)102,
TWITTIE (TWIDDIE) family	(2)120, (3)34, 25, 30	(7)75, (18)23, (19)76, 78
William	(13)13	Sir John (4)32, (8)108,
TWYFORD, Mr, pr	{2}105, (8)3, {9}32, 34	(16)23, (17)90
Samuel, pr	{11}93	Joyce (3)84
TWYNYHO, Edmund	{4}106	Margaret (1)53, 55, 75, (5)
TWYS	{6}85	81, (9)46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 84, (13)
TYAS (TIAS), fam	{1}67, (6)98, 99	16, (14)54, (16)46, (17)63, 66,
Frances	(6)99	73, (18)13, 16-19, 22, 23, (19)
George (Transum) priest	(6)99, (11)92, 93, (18)58	6-15, 71-87, (20)1-6, 40
Margaret	{6}98	Maud (7)78, (16)96
Robert	{1}106, (2)117, 125, (3)24-27, 80, (6)98, 99, (11) 92	May (17)32
TYBURN	{3}51	Mr (4)90, (11)92
TYDD, St GILES	{9}68	Mrs (11)111, (16)46
TYDDER, -	{11}93	P J, pr (2)38-41, (7)44
TYE, William	{15}98	Richard (17)86
TYLER, Edmund, pr	{20}61	Robert (10)12, (18)82, 83
George	{3}124	Thomas (1)90, (3)84, (4)
John	{2}130	18, 113, (5)81, (9)46, 49, 55, 58,
Mr	{3}65	(10)101, (16)37, 46, 102, (17)
Thomasina	{16}3	66, 69, 73, (18)13, 16-19, 22, 23,
TYMPERLEY, Thomas	{9}9	(19)6-15, 71-87, (20)1-5
TYNDALL, John	{8}10	Thomasin (3)84
TYRELL, family	{2}51, (3)84, (5) 87, (16)37, 38	Sir Walter (16)37
Alice	{3}84	Sir William (7)78, (16)96
Ann	(19)76, 78	TYTTENHANGER (8)1-7
Antony, pr	(1)52, (2)114, (3)67-71, (4)41, (5)82, (10)20	UDALL, William (7)57
		UFFORD (20)38
		UFTON COURT (16)105
		UGLEY (2)26, (6)102
		ULLENS, H J (20)38
		ULTING (4)76, 112, 113, (9)6, (20)5

UNDERHILL, John	(11)93	VAVASOUR, Mr	(9)35
UNDERWOOD, Eliz	(4)18,19,24,73, 76,112,114,(5)27,29,(6)90,94, (9)62,(15)52,(16)67,68	VEALE, -	(2)97
Joan	(16)67	VEERE, Henry, pr & Robert	(11)93
John	{1}31,{7)36	VEILLARD, Jules & Germain	(20)75
William	{1}31,{3)27,(4) 17,19,24,73,76,112,114,(5)27- 29,(6)90,94,(9)62,(15)52	VENABLES, Joseph Thomas	(4)8 (19)40
UNWIN, Mary	(4)7,10	VENDEVILLE, Dr, pr	(10)44,47,49
UPCHER, Elizabeth	{3)69	VERSTEGAN, Richard	(8)77,(19)64
UPMINSTER	(2)26,(15)97, (18)13,17,(19)16,49	VERTUE, George	(4)2
UPTON	(2)8,(4)29	VEZAYE, Henry	(20)4
UPTON PARK	{19)49,52	VICARS APOSTOLIC	(9)75
URSULINES	{13)69,(14)109- 114,(15)64,(18)65,66,113	VICARS, John	(14)52
van UPTONBUSH, Jane	& Thomas 60,62,(18)19,(19)11-16,73	VICTORIA, Queen	(1)13
UPWELL	{9)68,(14)77	VIGRAS, Miss	(2)41
URSWYCK, Sir Thomas	{5)1	VILLIERS, George, Duke of Buckingham	(16)87-89
USHAW College	(11)7,60,(13)26, (19)19,23,(20)33,74	VINCENT, Thomas	(2)30
UTTLESFORD	{5)80,85,(8)101	VINN, family	(1)40
UVEDALE, family	{10)105	VIRLEY	(5)83
UXBRIDGE	{16)49	VIRTUE, Mgr J	(13)116
UXENDON	{10)68,69	VISITATION	
UZIELLI, Caroline	(20)72	RETURNS 1766	(2)88-94,(4)6
		VIVES, J B, pr	(7)107
		VIVIAN (PHIFFION)	
		family	(1)31,(6)93
		John	(1)31,106,(2) 116,(3)27,127,(7)36
		Richard	(6)91
VAHUM, Dr	(20)4		
VALLADOLID	{3)16,(5)6-10, 16,20,25,(11)4,(19)19,20,25	WAAD, Sir William	(1)78-80,(7)58
VANDERPUT, Giles	{9)13	WADE, Anne & James	(6)14-16,24
VANGE	{2)26,(4)89, (16)26,(17)67	Daniel	(4)22
VANGOVER, Abraham	{9)30	Elizabeth	(6)14,15,24,(7) 71,(10)81
VANHOVAN, John	{2)30,(7)64	John	(6)14-16,24, (7)71
VAUGHAN, Arthur, pr	{11)93	Susanna	(10)81
Cardinal	{16)20,29,112	widow	(2)64,(15)41
Jane	{6)28,(7)1,(9) 51,(15)92	William	(4)105,(10)81
Richard	{16)10	- (or Warde), priest	(3)61
VAUX, Anne	{8)104-109	WADELL, Christabell	(19)21
Eleanor & Eliz	{8)109	WADEL, Jane	(5)8
Henry, Lord	{7)1,(10)17-19, 70	WADHAM, Dorothy & Nicholas	(10)55
L, priest	{11)91	College	(10)53,55,(15)42
Thomas	{11)45		

WAFERER(WAYFERER)- (12)92
 Arden (11)49, 93
 Elizabeth (11)46, 49
 Francis, pr (11)93, (18)55
 Mr (1)68, (16)48
WAGER, Francis (4)114
 Hester (1)108, (3)24,
 (9)61
 Magdalen (4)22, 73
 Marion (4)74
WAGES 1760 (2)30, 31
WAITE, Robert (1)15
WAKE, Jane (19)89
WAKELIN, Eliz (4)7
 William (16)22
WAKEMAN, family (1)40, (7)96,
 (8)39
 Sir George (19)39
 Henry (1)42, (8)125,
 (12)43
WAKERING, John (3)69
WAKERING, GREAT LITTLE (2)26, (15)98
 (9)15
WAKES COLNE (1)106, (2)20
WAKLEY, al of G BROWN (2)33
WALDEGRAVE(WALGRAVE)
 Family (2)28, (4)95, (5)
 12, 58-66, 78, 83, 87, (7)54, (8)
 28, (9)28, 29, (12)47, 64, 65, (13)
 8, (17)13-15, (20)22
 Ann (3)11, 14, (8)32,
 (19)68
 nun (12)65
 Arabella (18)65, 66
 Barbara (Dame Apolonia) (19)60, 67-69
 Catherine (5)7, 60, 61, (9)
 28, (12)64, (17)14, (19)68, 69
 Charles (5)60, 63, (17)13,
 (19)61, 68
 Dorothy (17)13, (19)68
 Edward (8)28-32, (9)28,
 (12)65, (17)84
 Sir Edward (1)11, (3)4-7, 11,
 14, 65, (5)59-61, 84, (7)51-54, 101,
 (10)51, (14)2, (17)82, (19)60, 61,
 67, (20)22
 Elizabeth (8)28, 32, (12)65
 Frances (4)124, (17)14,
 (19)68

WALDEGRAVE, cont
 Frances, Lady (3)10, 11, 14, (5)
 59, 60, (7)54, 101, (17)13-17,
 (20)22
 George (8)28, 31
 Sir Henry (5)63, 64, (12)65,
 (18)65
 Henrietta (5)63, (6)55, (12)
 65, 71, 72, (18)65, (20)22
 James (3)15, (5)63-66,
 (6)55, (12)65, 71, 72, (14)78,
 (16)24
 Jane, Joan (8)31, (9)28
 Jemima (8)28, 32
 Jeronima (17)13, 24, (19)68
 John (3)14, (5)59, 62,
 (7)51, (12)72
 Lady (16)97
 Lord (2)24
 Magdalen (3)14, 113, (5)61,
 (7)2, 54, (14)2, 36, (17)82, (19)
 60, 61, 68, (20)59
 Mary (3)14, 65, (4)33,
 65, (5)61, (7)54, 79, (10)51,
 (12)65, (19)68
 Mr (12)50
 Monuments (5)58-66, (8)28-
 33, (20)22
 Nicholas (1)56, (3)14, 29
 (5)8, 60, 84, (8)120, (16)6, (17)
 13, 14, 17, 24, (19)61, 67, 68,
 (20)60
 Philip (2)11, (3)125,
 (4)74, 124, (6)55, (7)6, (9)68,
 (10)39, (12)65, (14)77, 78, (16)
 22, 24, (17)14, 55, (19)68, 96
 Richard (17)81
 Sir Richard (7)51
 Robert (17)15
 al of R Barrows,
 priest (4)25, 26
 Sarah (8)32, 33
 Thomas (1)57
 Sir Thomas (8)28
 William (2)14, (7)79, (9)
 28, 29, (17)86
 priest, al
 Pleiall (2)35
 Sir William (12)49, 51, (17)
 15, 26, 84, 86

WALDEN, Benjamin & Elizabeth	(6)102,103	WALMSLEY, cont
Edward	{11}94	Robert, O, Cist {7}45-47
WALDEN	(1)28,29,31,54,	Thomas {7}46,65, (20)65
56, 76, 90, (2)3,26, (3)30,124,	SJ {9}103,114, (14)	
(6)94, (9)7,13,61, (14)53,54,74,	83	
116, (17)77, (19)72,86	Sir T {12}94	
AUDLEY END	(4)20,23, (12)39	William {14}80,81
NORTH END	{2}103,104	WALPOLE, Margaret {14}32
SAFFRON	(4)22,41, (5)85,	John {12}29
(7)101,103, (8)101	WALSHE, Canon {19}55	
(9)69, (10)	WALSINGHAM,	
98, (11)45,101, (12)5,39, (13)	Secretary {9}44	
8,9,12,20, (14)53,54,74,116	WALTHAM, ABBEY {3}50, (7)19,	
(15)26-29,37, (18)13,17, (20)2	{15}21,106	
WALDRAN, Moses	(12)29	GREAT {1}55,57, (14)53,
WALKER, Dr	(2)50, (16)43	{15}35,38, (17)62, (18)19,116,
Margaret	{8}110,111	{19}82,93, (20)7,10,11,39,
Peter	(15)98	43-47
Samuel	{11}94	HOUSE {9}15
William, pr	(3)67,71, (4)91,	half-hundred {5}77,80,86,88
WALKINGTON, John	{15}98	HOLY CROSS {2}26, (16)103,
WALL, Bishop	(2)11	{20}44
WALLER, Ezekiell &	(19)54	LITTLE {2}26, (16)22
Rebecca	(2)25	Lord {2}91, {4}8
L A, priest	{11}94	WALTHAMSTOW {1}17-24,53-56,
WALLET, Magdalen	(4)16	59,60,76,77,93, (2)94,116,
WALLEY, al of FR		{3}24,27,50,82,93,99,124,127,
Garnet	(9)33	{4}17,18,71,111,116, (5)34,77,
WALLGROVE, Mr	(12)29	93,94, (6)35,64, (8)32,38,90,
WALLIS, John	(2)123	97,98, (9)45,50,60,62, (13)5,
Nicholas	(2)120	18,19, (14)53,54,109, (15)112,
Richard & Wm	(3)116	(16)10,46,111-114, (17)59,63,
WALMLEY, Jenny	(2)30	66,72,76, (18)10,12,14,15,19,
WALMSLEY, Family	(1)39, (7)46, (8)	22,56,108, (19)5-16,71-88,
Ann	41	105-108, (20)1-8,29-33,37-46
Catherine	(7)65,66	WALTON, BELCHAMP {13}11
46, (12)109, (20)73	(20)25	
(see Lady C Petre and		BRIDGE {2}26, (15)98
Lady Stourton)		leSOKEN {8}42
Elena	(6)64, (20)63	WALTON'S HALL {4}15
Elizabeth	(7)46,65	WALWOOD, John {11}94
Francis	(14)77,78,80	WANGEY {19}20
Harriet, Hubert &		WANSTEAD {1}36, {2}26, {3}
Louisa	(20)73	99, (5)116, (6)25,50, (7)47, (9)
Margaret	(6)25	40-42, (13)45, (16)112
Mary	(7)65, (12)70	WARD, Francis {4}75
Mr	(2)86	George {12}101, (19)91,93
Monuments	(4)69	John, pr {4}107,108
Richard	(6)25, (7)65, (8)	Mary {11}39, (19)91
	42, (20)63,73	P {2}41
		Roger {4}74
		William {2}31, (11)47
		priest {7}107

WARDALE, William	(17)30	WAYLET(T), George	(4)16
WARDALL, Ann	(1)31, (7)37	Magdalen	{1}31, (4)15, 75,
Roger	(4)74	113, (6)31, 94, (14)55, 56	
WARDOUR, Castle	{5}97	Mary	{4}21
Sir Edward	{8}17, 21	Thomas	{1}31, (4)21, 75,
WARE	{11}35, (16)47	112-114, (5)27-29, (6)31, 94,	
WARHAM, James, pr	{11}94	(14)55, 56	
WARING, Mary	{7}123, 124	WAYE, -	(14)24
WARLEY, Barracks	{1}38, (13)63	WAYNE, John & Richard	(4)16
GREAT	{1}28, (2)26, 28,	WAYTE, Andrew	(11)95
(3)50, (7)37, (13)19, 59, 116,		WEALD	{3}1
(20)68-73		NORTH	{2}27, (3)26, (4)
LITTLE	(2)26, 28, (3)50,	21, (15)96	
(4)32, 89, 90, (5)81, (10)59, (13)		SOUTH	{1}31, 35, 36, (2)
19, 59, (16)66		12, 13, 27, 28, (3)15, 24, 28, 50,	
WARLOW, William	(1)104, (2)115	67, (4)74, (5)36, (6)25, 65-74,	
WARNER, Alexander	(14)25	(7)61, 100, (13)17, (15)97, (16)	
John	(2)93, (3)97,	1, 2, 4, 40, (17)53, 57, (18)70, 74,	
(16)92, (19)85		77-81, (19)80-88, 96	
Sir J. SJ	(13)43	MANOR of	{9}72
Samuel	(20)10	WEAL(D)SIDE	{4}107, 116, (5)
Vincent, pr	(11)94	12, 34-36, 93-95, (11)67, (13)	
WARRELY, Joseph, pr	(11)94	18, (15)63	
WARREN, Alice	(1)56	WEATHER HALL	(2)14
WARRIKER, James	(4)7	WEAVER, Jane	{1}31, (7)37
WARRILOW, William	(11)94	WEBB, Ann	(3)99
WARTHAM, Edith &		Benjamin, Eliz &	
Thomas	(1)31	John	(16)41
WARWICK LANE	{9}33	Catherine &	
WARWICK, Earl of	(10)60	William	(2)18
WATERSON, Edw, pr	{11}94	Edward	{9}7, (16)22
WATFORD	{11}35, (16)45	James, pr	(11)95
WATHOOD, John	(11)95	John	{3}99, (9)7, 15,
WATKINSON, Robert,	al of		87, (11)43
J WILSON, pr	(11)94	Sir John	(12)65, (18)106
WATSON, family	{1}39	Josiah, SJ	{16}94
Giles	(20)49	Mary	{12}65, (16)45,
Mgr	(17)51		(18)116
William	(11)45, 48	Mr	{9}9
WATTS, family	{8}40	Thomas	{2}18
Agnes	(1)31, (4)73, 112,	WEBSTER, -	{9}34
114, (6)90, 93, 94,	(7)123, (8)25	John	(1)34, (8)49, (10)
Ann	(5)28, (9)61		103, (11)95
James	(17)57	Thomas	(8)49
Thomas	(9)61	WEDEN, Richard	{20}3
WATTSON, A T	(8)88	WEEKES, H J	{18}117
Charles	(7)69		
Elizabeth	(4)71, 72	Robert, pr	{5}31
George	(9)65	WEELEY(WEIGHLEY)	{2}122, (3)30, (5)
Gyles	(2)117	45, 48, 83, (10)82, (19)38, 48	
Henry	(4)17	WEELOCKE, Thomas	{2}122
Mr	(3)4	WELCH, Mary	{7}11, (14)9
		William	(14)1, 24, 88, 92

WELFORD	(9)25	WESTON, cont	
WELLINGTON, N.Z.	{20}62	Richard	(3)31, 32, (15)43, (17)83
WELLAND, Leonard	{1)31, (6)93	Robert	(8)5, 9, (17)31
WELLS, Swithin, St	{11)95	Roger, pr	(11)95
Mrs	{14)2	William	(8)5, 9, (11)95
WELMAN, Jane	{20)2	SJ	{3)116, 117, (7) 18, (8)3
WELTON, Richard	{3)95, (13)91	WESTWOOD, Richard	(2)116
WENDEN(WENDON)	{1)54, 107, (6)31, 92, (8)75, (9)15 (2)27, 118, (3)	widow	(10)24
GREAT	30, 126, 127, (4)16-18, 72, 75	WETENHALL, Thomas	(2)94, (3)99
LITTLE	{3)24, (17)67, 73, (18)13, 16, 17, (19)7, 13, 72, 86	WETHERSFIELD	{2)27, (5)109, (6)76, (16)44
WENDON LOFTS	{2)27, (6)100, (8)113, 117, 118, (13)12, (20)60	WEVER, Alice, Antony & Richard	(19)89
WENHAM, Thomas	{2)120	WEYBRIDGE	(20)25, 65, 71
WENNINGTON	{2)11, 27, (6)51	WHALLEY, John	(9)83
WENTWORTH, -	{18)58	WHARTON, -, nun	{4)14
Elizabeth	{5)110	Ann	{3)3-8, 11, 13, 61
Sir John	{12)5-9, 50	George	(1)55-61, 77, 108,
Mr	{8)90	(3)26, 81, 125, 127, (4)18, (13) 16, (14)53, 54, (18)23, (19)72, (20)9, 43-49	
Sir Thomas &		goodwife	(9)11
Sir Wm	{12)93, 94	Mary	{1)31, (5)28, (6)94
Ursula	{7)100	Sir Thomas	{3)3-12, 16, 18, (18)10, 11
WERWIN, Anna M	{17)32	WHATLEY, al of G	
WEST, family	{16)41	BROWN, pr	(2)33
Agnes	{1)59	WHEBLE, John, pr	(14)49
Ann	{1)68, (2)82	WHEDDERDYKE, Abbott	(2)46
Barbara	{2)82	WHEELER, Jane	{1)31, (6)92
Edmund	{1)91, (9)47, 50, 62, (17)64, 70, 73, 75, 77	John	{1)31, (7)37
John	{2)122	WHEELHOUSE, James	(2)120
Mr	{2)3	WHEELWRIGHT, John	(1)31
Robert	{11)48	WHERRY, Katherine & Richard	(6)6
Thomas, SJ	{20)14	WHETCOMBE, Peter	(10)54
WESTBIE	{4)24	WHETSTONE, Bernard	(20)10
WESTCLIFF on SEA	{20)65	WHILDON, Matthew	(11)95, 96
WESTMINSTER	{3)4, 6, 16, 22, (10)78, (19)3	WHITEBREAD, WHITBRED family	{7)1-8, 115-125, (15)52, 54, (17)94
ABBEY	{3)13, (6)49, (19)2	Agnes & Th	(17)94
GATEHOUSE	{19)2, 63	Ann	(15)43, (17)94
WESTON	{10)25, 26	Elizabeth	(17)94, (20)60
WESTON, family	{3)32	Ellen	(2)124, (3)29,
Catherine	{3)31, 32, (15)43, (20)60	(4)16-19, (17)94	
Edward, pr	{13)50, 52	Henry	(1)31, (2)12, 124, (3)29, 82, 83, 126, (4)19, 20, 24,
George	{15)43		73, 76, 112, 114, (5)27-32, (6)90, 94, (16)68
Jerome	{1)106, (3)32, (7) 78, (17)83		
Mary	{9)90		
Monuments	{3)32		

WHITBREAD, cont

Joan (17)94
 John (4)76, (11)96,
 (15)43, (17)94, (19)68
 Thomas, SJ,
 martyr (13)34
 William (3)36, 37, 125, (8)
 23-26, (9)7, 9, 16, (15)43, (17)94,
 (18)100, (19)5
WHITE, family, Hutton (5)86, (7)78-
 85, 126, 127, (8)33-37, 55-71, (9)
 71, 72, (13)8, (15)83, (16)10-12,
 90-97
 family, White
 Notley (6)31, (13)8, (15)
 52
 Andrew, SJ (11)96, (18)4
 Ann (1)57-61, 108, (2)
 20, 24, 121, (3)27, (11)46, (19)39
 Barbara & Sarah (2)20
 Bp al of Bp Petre (12)73
 Catherine (20)60
 Edmund (11)46
 Edward (1)57-61, 105, 108,
 (2)121, (3)27, 81, 83, 126, 127, (4)
 17-20, 24, 73, 76, 101, 112-115, (7)
 120, (8)26, (9)7, 15, (11)96, (12)
 14-16, (15)52, (19)96, 97, (20)46,
 48
 Eustace, pr (11)96
 Elizabeth (1)31, (2)20, (4)
 115, (6)93, (15)8
 Frances (1)31, (6)95, (17)
 39, 55, (18)4, (19)39, 40
 Francis (7)120, 124, (19)
 40, 96
 George (4)101, 102, (7)
 123, (9)72, (10)100, 101, (11)46,
 (15)83, (16)100-102, (19)39,
 (20)60
 James & Wm (19)40
 Jerome, pr (7)83, (11)96,
 (18)4, (19)39
 John (1)31, (2)22, (4)
 17, 19, 115, (5)28, (6)93, (7)120,
 (9)7, 9, 16,
 John, Bp (18)4
 priest (8)5
 Joseph (18)115
 Katherine (4)73, 76, 114,
 127, (11)46, (19)39

WHITE, cont

Mary (1)31, 58, 59, (3)
 26, 81, 125-127, (4)18, 19, 24, 73,
 112-115, (6)91, 95, (7)6, 120,
 (8)26, (11)46, (15)52
 Mr (9)35, (20)41
 Mrs (13)89, 90, (20)41
 Nicholas &
 Mary (15)23
 Richard (1)31, 56-60, 105,
 (2)104, (3)26, 31, 81, (4)100-
 102, (7)37, (8)119, 120, (9)1, 3,
 7, 9, 16, 71, 72, (10)101, (11)46,
 (13)16, (14)53-55, (18)4, (20)
 9, 11, 44-48, 60
 Robert (7)6, (19)39, 40
 Susan (4)101, (16)96-
 100
 Thomas (1)16, 34, (3)29,
 (4)101, (10)101, (15)98, (19)
 19, 39, 40, (20)52
 Sir Thomas (18)3, 4
 Thomas, OP (18)4
 priest (10)20
 Thomas, pr (BLACKLOW) (7)78-85, (8)33-
 37, 55-71, (11)96, (16)10, 12,
 90-95, (18)1-4
WHITECARS, Margaret (19)60
WHITECHAPEL (16)45
WHITE HART (Holborn) (9)35
WHITEHAND, Thomas (1)15, 16, (17)61
WHITEHEAD, Dorothy (4)19
WHITEHORN, - (2)50
WHITE KNIGHTS
 EARLEY (9)12
WHITE LION,
 prison (1)89, (9)40, 63
WHITE WEBBS HOUSE (8)103-112
WHITFIELD, J L,
 Canon (3)99, 103, 104,
 (5)10, 34
WHITGREAVE, Chas (11)96
WHITLEY, Richard, al
 R WRIGHT (5)17
 ABBNEY (20)28
WHITMORE, Richard, al
 MORE, SJ (3)108, 109, (14)9
WHITNEY, Elena (3)81
WHITTEN, Mr (4)89
WHITTLESEY (9)68

WHIXALL	(9)69	WIL(L)FORD, cont
WIBORNE, Thomas	(11)45	Thomas (7)38, (9)1, 50, 86, (10)113, (16)44, (18)67
WICKEN BONHUNT	{2}27	WILKINS, Peter (7)123
WICKER, Mrs	{7}70	WILKINSON, Abraham {8}112 Valentine {8}94, (17)66, 72 (18)16-19, 24, (19)7, 9
WICKES	{1}57	WILK(E)S, -, pr (8)74, (12)100 Joseph, OSB {11}114
WICKFORD	(1)29, (3)32, (4) 17, (5)99, (6)93, (15)95, (19)82	WILLACY, James, pr (2)131-135, (11) 97
WICKHAM BISHOPS	(2)114, (3)67, (6)37, (9)39, (15)97, (17)2	WILLIAMS, - (20)2 priest {2}105, (9)32, 33 Alexander (16)107
St PAUL'S	(2)17, 18, (3)50	Ann {18}117 Edw & Thomas {11}46 Eliz & Henry {19}40 John {18}116 Bishop {19}22 SJ {5}37, 74
WICKWAR, family	{1}39, {7}95	Margaret {3}9, 11 Mary {19}91 Peter, SJ {5}74, (9)106, 107, (12)113
Ann	(6)13, {7}68, 70, 96	Rachel {18}116
Elizabeth &		WILLIAMSON, John (20)4
Mary	{7}96	Sir J {9}90, 91
M W & Thomas	{6}13	Raffe {3}116
William	(6)13, {7}68, 96	WILLET, William {8}90
WICLIF, Alexander,		WILLINGDALE DOE {2}27, (3)50, (15) 98, (19)90-93
al WIBILD	(11)97	SPAIN {2}27
WIDDIAL	{11}35	WILLIS, Matthew {6}55, (10)38
WIDDINGTON	(1)75, (2)27, 118, 123, (6)85, (9)38, 50, 57, 62, (10) 95, {17}64, 66, 70, 72, (18)16-18, 57, (19)7, 13, 71	Raphe {4}87, 98
WIDDRINGTON, fam	(12)69, 75	WILLMORE, Mr {9}33
Ralph	{9}68, {14}78	WILLMOTT, Ellen {20}73 Frederick {20}72, 74
WIDFORD	(2)27, {3}1, (13)	WILLOWES, Joan {19}73
20, (14)59, (15)96		WILLS at ERO {9}18 Abstracts {15}24, 25, (16) 103-106, (17)52-57, 91-94
WIGBOROW, GREAT	(10)40, (15)35, 98	WILSON, - {9}34
WIGGE, Thomas	{11}97	priest {10}70, (12)73
WIGGS, Wm, pr	{11}97	Anne {1}31, (4)16
WIGMORE, Wm, al		Arthur {13}48-52, 96-98
CAMPION, SJ	{13}43	Francis {1}31
WIKE, Andrew	{19}40	M Canon {12}90
WILCOCK, Henry	{1}31, {7}36	Thomas {8}110, pries. {10}46
WILCOX, Martha	{17}30	WILSTROOD, Chas {7}122
WIL(L)FORD, fam	(4)95, (8)16-22, 986	WIMBISH {1}27, 32, 54-58, 60, 105, 107, (2)27, 102-104, 119,
Anne	{4}20, {7}22, (9) 86, 87	
Barbara, nun	{2}35, {7}11	
Edward	{3}128	
Elizabeth	{4}20, 23	
Francis	{3}81, {11}45, 47	
Henry	{1}31, {4}20, 23,	
(6)90-92, (9)86,	(10)113	
James	{3}80, {9}15, 86, (11)48, (18)67	
Maria	{4}20, 23	
Mr	{3}62	
P B, (OSB) al	(2)35, (5)7	
TAYLOR		

- WIMBISH, cont**
 (3)80, 81, 126, 127, (4)15, 41, 74-
 76, 94, 100, (5)85, (6)29, 94, 95,
 (8)91, 116, 117, (9)7, 16, 51, 52,
 61, 62, (12)47, (13)8, 14, 15, 90,
 (14)53, 54, (15)35, (17)64, 67, 72,
 (18)13-22, (19)7-16, 63, 74, 94,
 (20)4-8, 40
- WINCHCOMBE, Benedict** (7)123
WINCHESTER (3)61, (9)38, (11)
 52, (19)59, 65
Bishop of (9)40, 44, 45, 56,
 57
- WINCHFIELD, Richard** (1)53
WINDSOR, John, pr (12)100, 103
 Castle (20)25, 77
- WINDUS, John** (16)22
WINES, Anne (11)46
WINGATE, Margaret (2)30
- WING** (14)12
WINGFIELD, Sir Arthur (7)53
 Henry (4)23, (8)19,
 9, 86
 Thomas (4)23
- WINSTREE** (5)80, 83
WINTER, - (8)109
 Anne & James (6)61, 64
 Sir George (10)5
 Thomas (8)105, 106
- WINTERFIELD, John** (5)29
WINTERFLOOD, James (7)39
 Joan (1)55, (13)16,
 (14)54, 58
 John (1)31, (3)124,
 (4)112-115, (5)29, (6)90, 92,
 (7)36, (14)58
 widow (20)40
- WINTERINGHAM, -** (20)63
WISE, Mary (19)40
WISEMAN, family
 - CANFIELD (2)107, (12)47-51
 - RIVENHALL (15)88-92
 - WIMBISH (2)103, 104, 106,
 119, (4)95-100, (5)80-88, (6)28,
 (7)50, (8)93, (9)48-54, (13)8, 14,
 15, 90, (15)35-40
 - WILLS, EXTRACTS (19)89-96
 - Agatha (19)62-64
 - Ann (3)117, (4)95, (6)
 29, (9)54, (11)15, (15)39, (17)24,
 (19)89
 - Barbara (9)54, (11)15,
 (17)24
- WISEMAN, cont**
 Bridget (2)104, 106, (4)
 98, 99, (6)28, (7)11, (9)54, 62,
 (17)24, (19)64
 Cardinal (1)42, (5)33, (11)
 56, 64, (12)47, (13)32, 53, (16)
 111, (17)42-44, (20)67
 Dorothy (8)106
 Elizabeth (6)82, (10)98,
 (14)56, (15)36, 91
 Francis (15)36, 88, 91,
 (19)112
 Jane, nun (1)107, (2)104,
 106, (9)54, 62
 Jane (Vaughan, wife
 of Thomas) (1)54, 75, (2)103,
 104, 119, (3)28, 116, (4)95-99,
 (5)85, (6)28-30, (8)10, 91, (9)
 48, 5-54, 61-63, (11)15, (13)14,
 15, 83-86, (14)53-55, (15)37, 39,
 92, (17)64, 67, 72, (18)13, 15-21,
 24, (19)7-16, 63, 64, 73, 74, 82
 Jane, (Lady, wife of
 Sir Wm) (1)54, 57-60, 105,
 107, (2)119, (3)28, (4)14, 74, 76,
 95, (6)28, 31, (9)48, 50, (13)15,
 (14)53-55, (15)92
 John (1)32, (2)103, 104,
 107, (3)81, 127, (4)74, 75, 97, 98,
 (5)107, (6)31, 94, (7)50, 74, (9)
 9, 16, (12)47-51, (13)15, 85, 86,
 (15)35, 36, (18)118, (19)64, 89
 John, SJ (7)50, (9)54
 Margery (7)74, (12)49
 Maria (1)106, 108, (2)
 115, 124
 Mary (Penelope) (3)117, (7)11,
 (15)90
 Mr (2)7, 8
 Mrs (19)82
 Sir Ralph (11)46, (15)89
 Richard (2)103
 Sir R (3)91, (15)89
 Robert (1)54, (2)104,
 (3)116, (4)100, (6)30, (9)52, 54,
 (13)15, (15)89, (19)63
 Simon (6)82
 Stephen (1)27, (13)15,
 (18)118
 Thomas (2)3, 102, 103, 108,
 (4)41, 100, 101, (5)85, (6)28, 29,
 (7)102, (8)91, (9)51, 52, 71,

WISEMAN, cont		WOLMER, Francis	(7)123
Thomas, cont	(12)47, 50, (13)15,	WOLSEY, Cardinal	(3)86, (9)79, 80
(15)36-39, 88, (17)64, 67, 72,		WOOD, family	(1)39-41, (2)27
(18)13, 19-22, 118, (19)7-13, 62,		Ann	(1)32, (7)36, 94
112		Barnaby	(7)68
Thomas, SJ	(2)104, (3)116,	Dominic	(2)31, (7)64, 97
(4)101, (7)50, (9)54, (13)15		Elizabeth	(7)67
Sir Thomas	(14)33, (15)88-	Frances	(5)91, (7)65
91		Francis	(2)31
William	(2)104, 107, (15)	George	(7)94
47, (17)103, (18)118, (19)63, 64		Henry	(11)44, (20)38
Sir William	(1)54, 57-60, 9,	Jane	(7)97
107, (2)103, 104, 119, (3)28, 80,		James	(7)67, 94, (20)38
116, (4)25, 95-101, (6)28-31, (8)		John	(5)91, (7)68, 93
106, 119, 121, (9)53, 54, (12)49,		Joseph	(1)32, (7)36,
(13)15, 16, (14)53, 54, (15)36, 47,		Margaret	(9)7, 16
91, (19)62-64		Robert	(5)91
WISTOCK, Robert	(4)74	Thomas, OFM,	(11)97
WITHAM	(1)30, 35, 36, 83.	Bishop	(3)20, (8)11, (15)
(2)12, 27, 28, 37, 93, 94, 121, (3)		WOODBRIDGE	98
24, 25, 29, 38, 40, 50, (4)78, 80, 115,		Anne	(19)92
(5)29, 80, 88, 92, 98, (6)24, 54, 90,		WOODCROFT, John	(7)65
93, (7)11, 36-39, 54, 61, 127-131,		WOODERSON, Anne	(2)31
(8)23, 38, 97, 98, (9)48, (10)80,		WOODFEN, Nicholas, pr.	(18)116
81, (11)21, 22, 29, (12)16-19, 22,		martyr al DEVEREUX	(11)97
(13)11, 20, 53-58, 62, 90, 92, 116,		WOODFORD	(2)27, (3)100,
(14)1-50, 102-105, (16)68, (19)		(4)115, (8)90, (15)95, (16)103,	
60, 61, 79, 84, 90, 94, 107, (20)39,		(17)52, 54, 59	
43, 44, 47, 59, 66, 67, 73		Elizabeth	(7)9
WITHAM PLACE	(2)36, 37, (3)	WOODHAM FERRERS	(2)27, (4)90,
105-115, (4)78, 84, (6)24, 33, 54,		(15)98, (16)22	
61-63, (9)112, (10)79, (11)90,		MORTIMER	(2)27, (17)84
(12)70, 110, (19)42		WALTER	(4)22, 73, (5)115-
CHAPEL	(4)5-12, 84, (13)		116
	18	WOODROOFFE, John	(2)91
WITHAM, John	(8)17	WOOD ST COUNTER	(3)21, (9)39, 40
Philip	(20)69	WOODS, Richard	(6)22, 26, (13)
WITHERS, D	(2)62		93-95
Rev	(19)96	William	(3)113
WIVENHOE	(3)1, (5)41, (10)	priest	(14)44, 49
38, (12)41, (15)99, (17)64, 67, 73,		WOODTHORP, Mr	(14)52
(18)16		WOODWARD, Fortune	(1)32, (7)36
PARK	(13)95	Henry	(4)115, (7)123
	(5)48, 83, (6)51,	Jane	(7)2
WIX	(9)76, (13)13, (14)53, 54	John, pr	(4)13, 15, 92, 93,
WOBURN College	(20)68, 71	(6)37, (8)12, 14, (11)15, 97, (12)	
WODEHOUSE, Eliz	(12)94	2, 4, (15)98	
WOGAN, John	(11)19, 20, 36	Katherine &	
WOLFE, William	(6)55, (15)45	Robert	(4)22
WOLLEY, John	(14)3		
Richard	(15)99		

WOODWARD, cont		WRAY, Sir Chris	(14)25
Mary	(7)123	Henry	{2}92
Philip	(11)47	WRENCH, Bernard, pr, al	
WOOLFE, John	{2}122, (7)6, 121, 122, (12)34, 62, {16}109, (19)68	DAMASFORD, E	(11)98, (19)99
Penelope	{9}74, (12)34, 62, (16)109, (19)68	WRIGHT, family	(2)28, 94, (4)40, 44, 81, 107, 120-127, (5)7, 11-22, 35, 36, 81, (9)72, 106, 111, (11) 66-80, (12)37, (13)18, (15)52, 54
WOOLLASCOTT,		BANKERS	{11}66-80
Frances, nun	(12)75	Agnes	{1}32, (3)126, 127, (4)16, 17, 73, 76, 112, 114, (5)27, (6)90, 93, 94, (7)2
William	(12)75	Alice	{7}121, (8)26
WOOLLETT, Amelia & John	(20)37	Ann	{1}34, (3)29, 82, (4)19, 81, (5)16, 17, 28, (9)41, 61, (11)68, (12)65, 66 (19)97
WOOLLEY, Richard	{2}123, (15)99	Aun, nun	(4)81, (5)16, 17, (6)62, 111, (12)56
WOOLSTON HALL	{7}102	Antony	{2}27, (6)55, 56, 71, 72, (7)61, (8)42, 125, (11)67, 68, (12)37, 38, 65, 66, (15)45, (19)96
WOOLVET, Richard	{2}120	Aloysia G nun	{4}80, 81
WORLINGTON, Eliz	{3}9, 11, 13	Arthur	{17}55
WORMINGFORD	{2}14, 27, (6)51, (10)41, (18)60	Barbara	{2}18, (19)96
WORMLEY	{11}35	Catherine	{7}121, (8)26, 40, 42
WORSENER, Eliz	(4)23	Charles	(12)35, 71
WORSHIP, PLACES of 1851	{8}94-99	SJ	{11}77
WORSLEY, family	{1}55, (5)68, 80, 85, (9)48-50, (13)16	Clementina	{8}42
Alice	{1}55, 75, (9)49, (14)54, (16)44, (17)64, 67, 72, (18)13, 15-23, (19)6-15, 71-87, (20)1, 7-11, 39-41	Edward	(3)28, (4)40, (8)25, (20)75
Dorothy	{1}55, (9)48, (14) 54, (19)80, 84, 86	Edmund	(12)69
Edward	{1}55, (14)54	Elizabeth	(3)28, (12)65, (18)117
Elizabeth	{1}55, (9)48, (14)54, (19)86	Eugenia	(4)40, 44, (5)13, (6)25, (12)72
Hugh	{1}55, 75, (4)42, (14)53, 54, (16)44, (17)64, 67, 72, (18)13, 15-23, (19)6-15, 71-87, (20)1, 7-11, 39-41	Francis	(8)125, (12)65 (16)110, (19)96
John	{1}55, (14)54	George	(2)118
Mary	{1}55, (9)48, (14) 54, (19)80, 84, 86	Geraldine	(8)42
Ralph	{1}55, (20)40	Henry	(4)40, (7)2, (8) 25, (19)96
WORSWICK, Alice	(11)107	SJ	{5}17
WORTHAM, Edith	{6}95	Sir	{6}69, 70
Thomas	{4}75, 112, (6)95, (9)7, 9, 16, (18)96, 97	Henry, George	(6)62, 65
goodman	{9}11	James	{2}13
WORTHINGTON, Wm	{16}46	Joan	{2}27
WOTHAM, Anne	{3}27	John	(1)108, (2)11, 22, 27, 94, 128, 131, (3)24, 25, (4)40, 115, (5)14, 20, 21, 35, 101, (6)25
WOTTON, Robert, pr	(11)97		
WRABNESS	{2}27		
WRATTING, WEST	{9}67		

WRIGHT, cont		
John, cont	55, 56, (7)61, 121, (8)26, 40, 79, 120, (9)7, 16, 72, (11)44, (12)35-37, 70, 71, (13) 89, (14)82, (16)68, (18)104, (19) 75-84, 96, 97, (20)20, 21, 35, 43	
John Francis	(5)11, 13, (13) 63-65	
Joseph	(19)97	
Lawrence	(2)11, 23, (4)74, (6)70, (12)37, 71, (16)67, 68, (19) 96	
Margaret	(2)18, (8)26, (20)35	
Martha	(6)70, 72	
Mary	(2)128, (4)81, (5) 16, 92, (6)70, 71, (9)48, 54, (11) 89, (12)65, (19)75-84, 96, 97	
Mr	(2)15, 94, (6)18, (9)105, (12)4, (17)104, (19)43, (20)46	
Mrs	(2)121, (13)21, (16)67, (17)104	
Matthew	(6)71	
SJ	(5)95, (9)108	
Nathan	(9)15	
Peter	(5)20, (12)37, (18)104 (20)61	
priest		
Philip, al		
WHITLEY	(2)11, (5)20	
Richard	(2)18, (3)93, (5) 3, 7, 16, 17, 20, (6)72, (8)119, 120 (11)98(14)6, (16)67	
Robert	(5)14	
R	(2)91	
Stephen, SJ	(5)17-20, 95, (9) 108, (20)60	
Steven	(2)11	
Susannah	(2)18, (3)93	
Thomas	(1)32, (2)131, (4) 40, (5)27, (6)62, 65, (7)37, (9)1, 7, 16, 106, (19)97	
Thomas, pr	(3)99, (6)63, (12) 117-121, (13)23, 25, (19)97	
widow	(2)12, (10)41	
Winifred	(2)18, (3)93, (4) 40	
William	(8)40, (11)98, (12) 35, 71, (20)75 (5)15	
WRIGHTSBRIDGE		
WRITTLE	(1)29, 30, 41, 76, 94, 95, (2)11, 19, 20, 64, 65, (3) 29, 31-37, (4)20, 21, 67, 68, 76, (6)51, 53, 55, 56, 92, (7)1, 2, 3, 74-77, 115, 116, 120-123, (8)94, (9)6, 7, 12-14, 18, 50, 61, 74, (10)111, (11)10, (12)66, (13)38, (15)41-45, 107, (16)47, (17)39, 40, 55, 56, 62, 67, 69, 82, 94, (18) 4, 15, 18, 104, (19)68, 72, (20) 65, 71	
MANOR of	(6)15	
PARK	(4)118, 119, (5) 69, 93, (9)112, 113, (20)69, 71	
WROTH, Robert	(17)82	
WROUGHTON, Wm	(20)6, 7	
WYARD, Peter, al	JONES	
& Nicholas	(11)98	
WYBORD, Thomas	(3)11, 15	
WYBRIDGE	(16)45	
WYERHALL	(10)67	
WYKE, James, pr	(11)98	
Francis &		
Peter	(11)98	
WYLDE, George, pr	(20)60	
WYLETTE, William	(17)59-62	
WYLLIS, -, pr	(11)98	
WYLOWES, Joan	(19)6	
WYLMOR, Robert &		
Thomas	(19)83	
WYMARK, Edward	(5)107	
WYMCATT, Guy	(19)92	
WYNCKFELD, Edw	(19)85, (20)2	
WYNDHAM, D	(11)98	
WYNKEFEELD, -, pr	(9)34	
WYNNAYTES, Kitty	(7)65	
WYNNE, Betty	(7)65	
Richard	(15)99	
WYVELL, Robert	(2)76, 83, 112	
WYVILL, C	(4)8	
YARDLEY	(16)45	
MANOR of	(8)10	
YARMOUTH, Lord	(20)16	
YATES, Walter	(19)25	
YAXLEY, Ann & Mary	(11)48	
Thomas, pr	(11)98, (15)99	
Viviana, nun	(16)17	

YELDHAM, GREAT (2)27, (8)27
LITTLE (2)27, (3)26,
(15)96
YOUNG, family (1)39
James, pr (2)7
Mr (19)3
Richard (2)103, (3)116,
(4)25, 94-102, (6)28, (9)52
Samuel &
Thomas (4)10
YOUNGER, pr (2)7, 105, (9)31,
33
Mr (3)68
YORK, Duke of (9)90
YORKSHIRE (3)74, (9)56, (10)
82, 83, (11)81

de ZEBRA, Francis (1)113, (7)69
de ZULUETA, B M,
Peter &
Sophia A (20)75

C O R R I G E N D A

KILLISON, Rev. Dr	(19)32,34	KUYPERS, Canon	(12)2,(13)35
KING, family	(1)40	KYME, John	(3)36
Agnes	(20)36,73	KYNE, Canon, J	(13)60,(14)115
Anna	(18)170	KYNGE, Robert	(19)73
Catherine	(20)36		
Charles	(20)36		
priest	(3)113,(8)97, (13)61,(20)66	LABORNE, Mrs	(9)49,(16)43
Henry	(7)57	LAC(E)Y, Richard	(10)99
I W	(2)131,132	William	(3)54
John	(1)108,(2)122	LACKHAM	(20)36
Mary	(20)36	LADBETTER, Catherine	(17)30
Mrs	(12)29	LAKE, Lady Ann	(9)6,9,12
Thomas	(9)65	Margaret	(4)36
William	(18)13,17,(19)5	Thomas	(19)111
KINGDON, John, SJ	(5)95	Sir Thomas	(12)95
KINGSBRIDGE	(18)7	LAKER, Ann	(12)29
KINGSLEY, Thomas, SJ	(4)117,(10)39	LAINDON	(5)14,(6)52,(8) 11,(10)61,(15)
KINGSTON, John	(15)97		96
KINLOCH, John	(11)45,47	LAMARSH	(1)55,(2)23,(4)
KINNEY, Jacob	(3)97	LAMB(E), Charles	75,(14)52,53
KINS, John	(3)95	& Mary	(11)55
KINSMAN, Edw. pr	(10)98	David	(19)38
Robert	(2)11	John	(11)45
KIPPAX, Charles	(2)92	LAMBERT, John	(3)53,54,(16)22
KIRBY, Luke, pr	(8)14,(10)10,11	LAMBETH	(3)1,(13)15,41, (19)93
KIRBY-le-SOKEN	(11)83		
KIRKMAN, Ralph	(2)23	LAMBHETHE, Sir	
KIRTON, Dr James	(15)97	Christopher	(3)53
Thomas	(9)6,9,12	LAMBOURNE, Lancelot	(15)97
KITCHEN, Eliz	(10)86	LAMBOURNE	(4)90,(5)87, (16)46,(20)2
KITSON, Thomas	(2)30	WOODLANDS	(9)34
KLERKS, -, pr	(18)5	LAMBTON, Joseph, pr	(11)5
KNATCHBULL, John	(17)51	LANCASHIRE	(9)45,56,68,75, 109,112
KNIGHT, Catherine	(9)40,(18)55,57	PETITION 1706	(2)16-19
Clemence &	(6)65	LANCASTER	(5)3
William	(1)76,(17)67,73	Bp. Foley of	(11)1
(18)16,(19)7,13,72		Castle	(11)6
Edmund, pr	(18)112	Dr	(11)34
John	(6)107	LANDAFF	(9)39
Richard	(1)33	LAND Forfeiture	
KNIGHTL(E)Y, -	(2)11	Statute	(4)58-60
Mrs	(9)94	LANDS for CHURCH	
Robert	(9)6,7,9,12	USE	(2)13,14
Valentine	(2)19	LANE, Edward	(2)25
KNIGHTON, Mr &		LANGDALE, A	(6)22,26
Susan	(4)101	LANGDON, Thomas, pr	(3)4,6,12
KNIGHTSBRIDGE, Henry	(19)90	LANGENHOE	(5)83,(6)55,68, (10)39,(18)67,(19)68
KNILL, Sir Stuart	(20)74		
KNOWLE	(10)22		
KNYFF, Leonard	(20)76,78		

An important Recusant publication

The Seminary Priests

GODFREY ANSTRUTHER O.P.

Fr Godfrey Anstruther's *Seminary Priests* is the first published account of the secular clergy who bore the brunt of the persecution through three centuries.

Now complete, the work comprises four volumes, listing more than 3,000 priests.

Prices:

Volume 1 (Elizabethan, 1559-1603), case-bound £5.50,
ISBN 0 85597 167 3.

Volume 2 (Early Stuarts, 1603-1659), case-bound £6.95,
ISBN 0 85597 082 0.

Volume 3 (Later Stuarts, 1660-1714), in paper £6.95,
ISBN 0 85597 116 9; case-bound £8.95, ISBN
0 85597 117 7.

Volume 4 (Georgian, 1715-1800), in paper £6.95, ISBN
0 85597 118 5; case-bound £8.95, ISBN
0 85597 119 3.

Published by
MAYHEW-MCCRIMMON
Great Wakering Essex

RECUSANT HISTORY

IS THE JOURNAL OF THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY

The Catholic Record Society is the only society which exists to make available in print the material necessary for the study of Catholic history in England and Wales since the Reformation — essential for a proper understanding of the history of these countries. Its printed sources are also indispensable to local and family historians and to those engaged in biographical studies or social history.

Membership covers the Society's research journal, *Recusant History*, which is published twice a year, in May and October, and/or the annual volumes of source material (both records and monographs). All members receive the annual report and details of the Society's annual conference at Oxford. Membership enquiries to:

The Hon. Sec., Miss Rosemary Rendel,
5/24 Lennox Gardens, London, SW1X 0DQ.
or:
c/o 114 Mount Street, London, W1Y 6AH

Back issues of Catholic Record Society publications should be ordered direct from William Dawson & Sons Ltd, (Back Issues Department), Cannon House, Park Road, Folkestone, Kent, who can also supply information about availability and prices either of originals or of reprints where these have been produced.

CATHOLIC MARRIAGES is an agency that seeks to help Catholics to trace their forebears. It holds details of some 15,000 marriages abstracted from Catholic Registers in the London Postal district north of the Thames and in Essex. They are concerned only with marriages up to 1870.

Enquirers should send the names of both parties, the approximate date and any hint of the area where they lived. The fee is £1, but when unsuccessful this fee is credited to the sender for future enquiries.

The address is:

7 Clifftsea Grove
LEIGH-ON-SEA, Essex SS9 1NC

